Mr. & Mrs John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612

The
Decendents
Of
Simpson Adams
G.G.Grandfather
Of
John David Brown

My Adams, Baker, Brown
Family Tree
By; John D. Brown

The

Decendents

Of

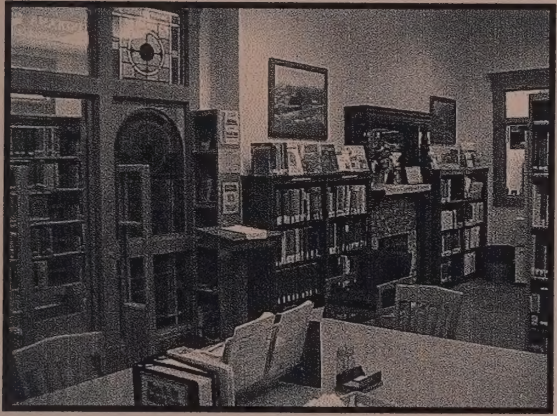
Simpson Adams

G.G.Grandfather

Of

John David Brown

INDIANA ROOM
DANVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY



40TH ANNIVERSARY
1966 - 2006

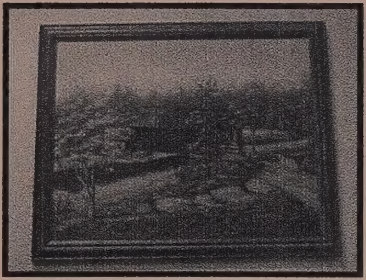
The Republican library article in the March 24th issue begins, "A special note to all who are participating in plans for some sesquicentennial event during the coming year will not overlook materials available at the Danville Public Library." Several columns featured new books about Indiana. According to a July article, the summer reading club was The Indiana Sesquicentennial Reading Club. "Many books about Indiana and Indiana people go unnoticed in the library. Maybe some of these books will enlighten you and your Indiana Heritage."

The September library column begins "Since this week is the time when our county celebrates the Indiana Sesquicentennial, make it a point to visit your public library. You will find for your convenience, books by Indiana authors shelved near the front of the room. Many books, both old and new have been helpful to those doing research in their planning for this eventful time." These articles illustrate the great interest in Indiana history shown during the Indiana Sesquicentennial which probably led to the establishment of the Indiana Room.

Indiana Sesquicentennial Reading Club—1966
DPL Librarian Miss Ina Shaw hands out awards for the summer reading club.

The Indiana Room would have been through the closed door.

CHANGES THROUGH THE YEARS



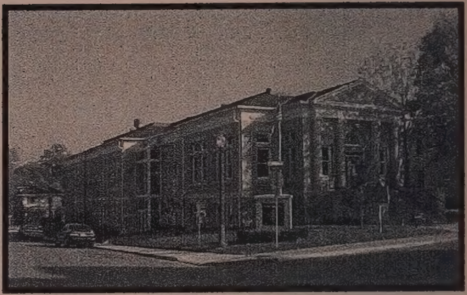
The only surviving member of the 1966 library board is Paul Terrill. Still an avid genealogist, Mr. Terrill regularly visits the Indiana Room and often attends our programs. He and his wife Gloria have also donated materials. Other 1966 board members' presence still linger in the Indiana Room. A painting of a covered bridge by Dorothy Elmore (Dewey's wife) hangs next to the fireplace. Several books including **Hadley Genealogy** were donated by Maxine Osborne. **Wean Accounts**, an autobiography written by Blanche Wean can be found on our shelves along with other Indiana, Hendricks County, and Central Normal College materials donated by her daughters after her death. Two of Doris Wean Andrews (Blanche's daughter) paintings adorn our walls. Also, Gwen Guthrie Harrison's daughter, Anne Tussey, is presently serving her second term on the library board.

The Indiana Room's location has changed over the years. Initially, it was on the first floor of the original Carnegie building in the southeast corner. During the 1979 library expansion, the room was moved to the southeast corner of the second floor in the new addition next to the stairway. The room was larger and the stained glass windows from the historic Danville Methodist Episcopal Church were added.

During the twenty years in this location, the Indiana Room collection grew. The cemetery and obituary indexes were started. The indexes for the US Census for Hendricks County for the years 1850 and 1870 were completed. The photography collection was established. The library participated in the Historic Indiana Newspaper Microfilm Project and the old newspapers were microfilmed. A microfilm reader and a computer were added for public use. Programming was limited due to the small space for meetings. The few larger programs had to held outside the library. In 1995, a group formed at the Hendricks County Senior Citizens Center began meeting in the Indiana Room. The Genealogy Nuts have been gathering monthly at the library ever since.

The Indiana Room in 1983.

The final move was during the 1999 library addition. The Indiana Room was relocated to the new addition on the southeast corner of the second floor. The room became larger and the new moveable shelves tripled the book space. An office, microfilm room and archive were added. The library's original fireplace was moved to the room. The Methodist Episcopal Church stained glass windows frame the Indiana Room entrance. Two display cases border the stain glass windows.



Danville Public Library, 2003

Today the collection's primary focus is on historical and genealogical materials about Danville, Hendricks County and Indiana. The secondary focus is genealogical materials from the migratory states into Indiana. The collection includes books, magazines, videos, cassettes, CD-ROM's, microfilm, microfiche, photographs, postcards, and memorabilia. The Indiana Family Histories, Indiana Vital Records and the Central Normal College and Canterbury College collections have greatly expanded.

Indiana Room, 2005.

The Indiana Room now has its own copier and microfilm/fiche reader/printer. The two public use computers are for genealogy and history research only. Online resources include Ancestry Library Edition, Heritage Quest Online, Inspire and Newsbank.

The obituary indexing project has continued. A Master Correspondence index was started. Other major projects have included historical markers for DPL and Central Normal College/Canterbury College, DPL Centennial Celebration, and DPL 1902 & 2003 Time Capsules.

While most Indiana Room visitors are local, many are from outside Indiana. During the past six years we have had visitors from thirty-five states and seven countries outside the U.S. Most of the out-of-state or country visitors are seeking ancestors who once lived in Hendricks County. The collection that has been built during the past 40 years is a wonderful help in their ancestor search.

Items from 1902 Time Capsule.

With the addition of the library program room in 1999, Indiana Room presentations have expanded. Programs have included genealogy workshops, book discussions, author talks, archaeology, local history, Indiana history, and art history. Outreach programs for local organizations have expanded. A Walking Tour of the Courthouse Square was created and is used by school groups and others. For several years the Indiana Room sponsored a Danville Jr. History Club and they successfully applied for two historical markers. The Genealogy Nuts still meet once a month and their membership has grown. Research trips to a variety of libraries and archives are arranged each year.

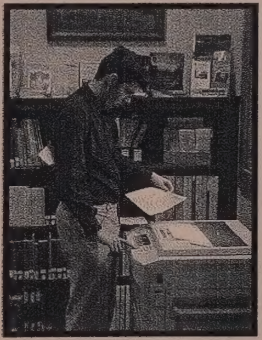
Historical Genealogy

Genealogy Nuts travel to Ft Wayne in 2003.

INDIANA ROOM STAFF

Over the years many dedicated staff members have guided and enriched its collection. In 1979 the first Historical Librarian Lynn Marmaduke was appointed to work in the Indiana Room. Since then staff has included:

Betty Bartley, Libbe Hughes, Lori Wynn Vittetow,
Becky Gramling, Cindy Rutledge, Meredith Thompson,
Larry Fitzgerald, Henry Tuttle and Rose Ann Sigborn.



Henry Tuttle in 2004.

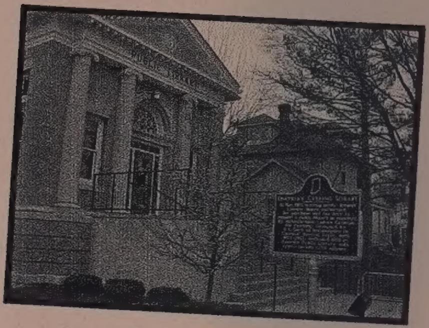
Many volunteers have helped with a variety of projects over the past 40 years from the library board in 1966 that helped clean out the original room to the volunteers today who are helping with the obituary index. The many hours the volunteers have worked have greatly enhanced the Indiana Room's collection and services.

Our sincere thanks to all who have helped make the Indiana Room the haven for genealogists and historians it is today. Hopefully, the Indiana Room will continue to encourage genealogical and historical research and preservation for many years to come.

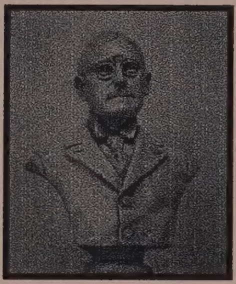
Becky Gramling in 1999.

DANVILLE'S CARNEGIE LIBRARY
Library has played major role in
community's educational and cultural
development. Additions built 1970
and 1999, doubling original space.
Currently houses Danville Center
Township Public Library. One of
1,679 libraries built in U.S. with
funds from philanthropist Andrew
Carnegie. Indiana built more Carnegie
libraries than any other state.

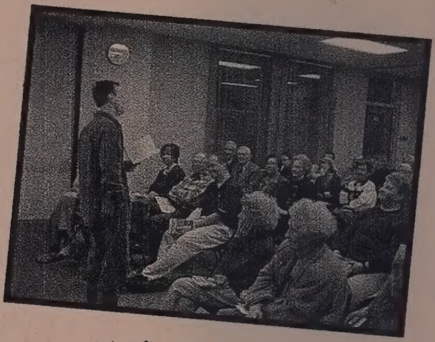
Danville Jr. History Club at Historical Marker dedication, 2001



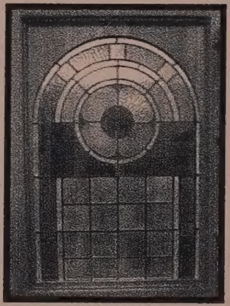
Danville Public Library & Historical Marker, 2003

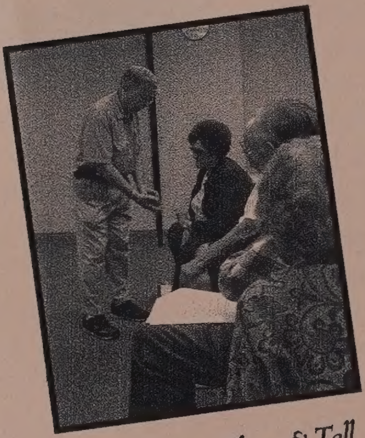


Libbe Hughes starting CNC file in 1982

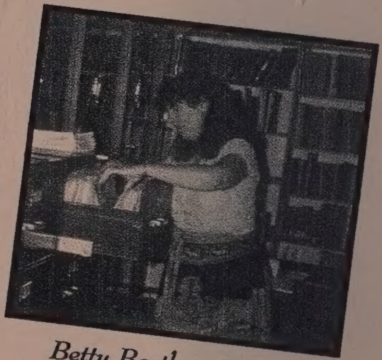


Author Talk with Philip Gulley, 2002





Archaeology Show & Tell with James Tharp, 2006



Betty Bartley, 1983

ancestry library edition
Discover Your Family Story

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name:	**Simpson Adams**
Side:	Union
Regiment State/Origin:	Kentucky
Regiment Name:	14 Kentucky Infantry.
Regiment Name Expanded:	14th Regiment, Kentucky Infantry
Company:	I
Rank In:	Private
Rank In Expanded:	Private
Rank Out:	Private
Rank Out Expanded:	Private
Film Number:	M386 roll 1

Source Information:
National Park Service. *U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: National Park Service, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online <>, acquired 2007.

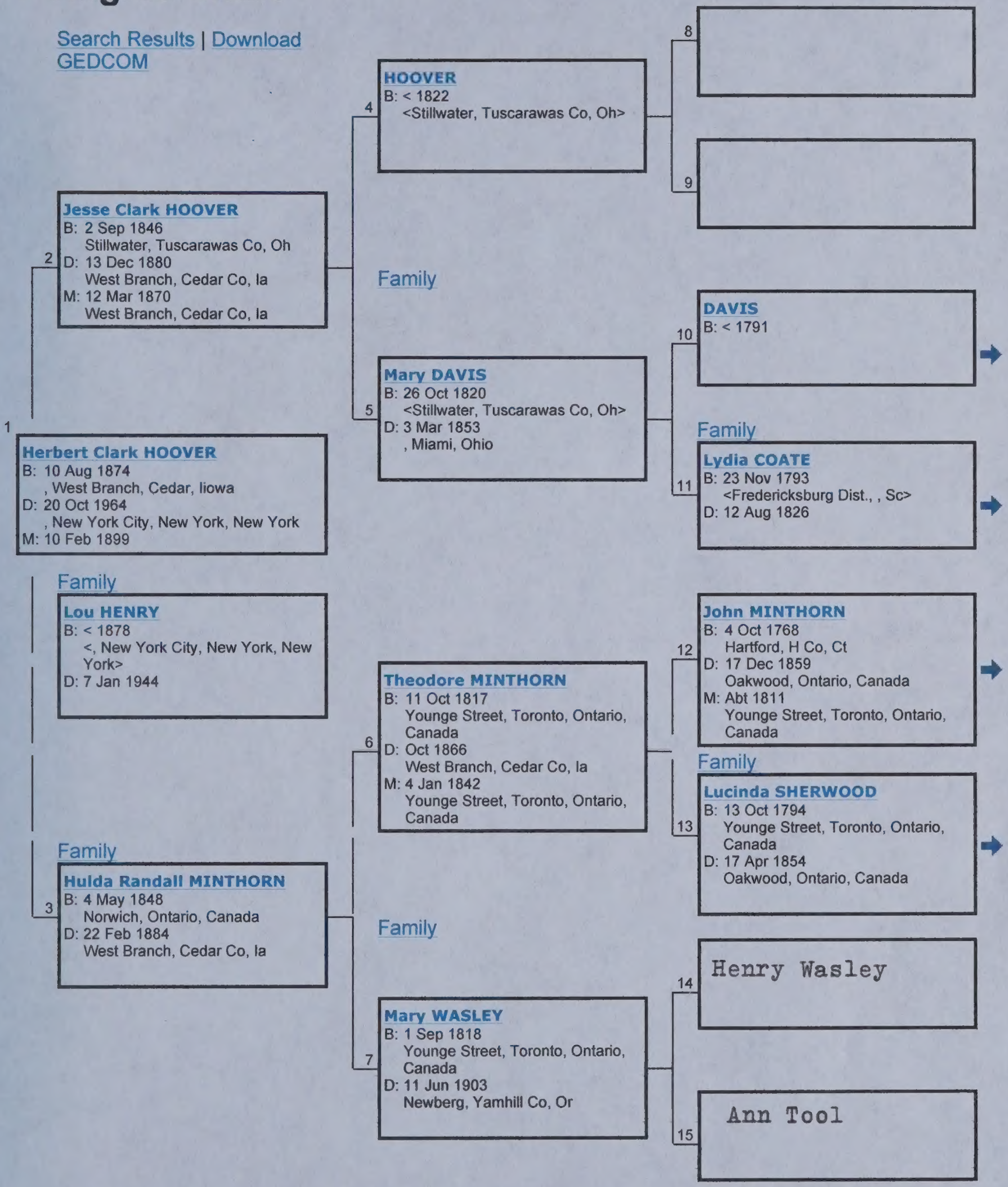
Description:
This database contains the names of approximately 6.3 million soldiers who served in the American Civil War. In addition to their names, information that may be listed for each soldier includes regiment, company, and rank.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM



1 **Herbert Clark HOOVER**
B: 10 Aug 1874
, West Branch, Cedar, Iiowa
D: 20 Oct 1964
, New York City, New York, New York
M: 10 Feb 1899

Family

Lou HENRY
B: < 1878
<, New York City, New York, New York>
D: 7 Jan 1944

2 **Jesse Clark HOOVER**
B: 2 Sep 1846
Stillwater, Tuscarawas Co, Oh
D: 13 Dec 1880
West Branch, Cedar Co, Ia
M: 12 Mar 1870
West Branch, Cedar Co, Ia

Family

3 **Hulda Randall MINTHORN**
B: 4 May 1848
Norwich, Ontario, Canada
D: 22 Feb 1884
West Branch, Cedar Co, Ia

4 **HOOVER**
B: < 1822
<Stillwater, Tuscarawas Co, Oh>

Family

5 **Mary DAVIS**
B: 26 Oct 1820
<Stillwater, Tuscarawas Co, Oh>
D: 3 Mar 1853
, Miami, Ohio

6 **Theodore MINTHORN**
B: 11 Oct 1817
Younge Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
D: Oct 1866
West Branch, Cedar Co, Ia
M: 4 Jan 1842
Younge Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Family

7 **Mary WASLEY**
B: 1 Sep 1818
Younge Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
D: 11 Jun 1903
Newberg, Yamhill Co, Or

8

9

10 **DAVIS**
B: < 1791

Family

11 **Lydia COATE**
B: 23 Nov 1793
<Fredericksburg Dist., , Sc>
D: 12 Aug 1826

12 **John MINTHORN**
B: 4 Oct 1768
Hartford, H Co, Ct
D: 17 Dec 1859
Oakwood, Ontario, Canada
M: Abt 1811
Younge Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Family

13 **Lucinda SHERWOOD**
B: 13 Oct 1794
Younge Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
D: 17 Apr 1854
Oakwood, Ontario, Canada

14 Henry Wasley

15 Ann Tool

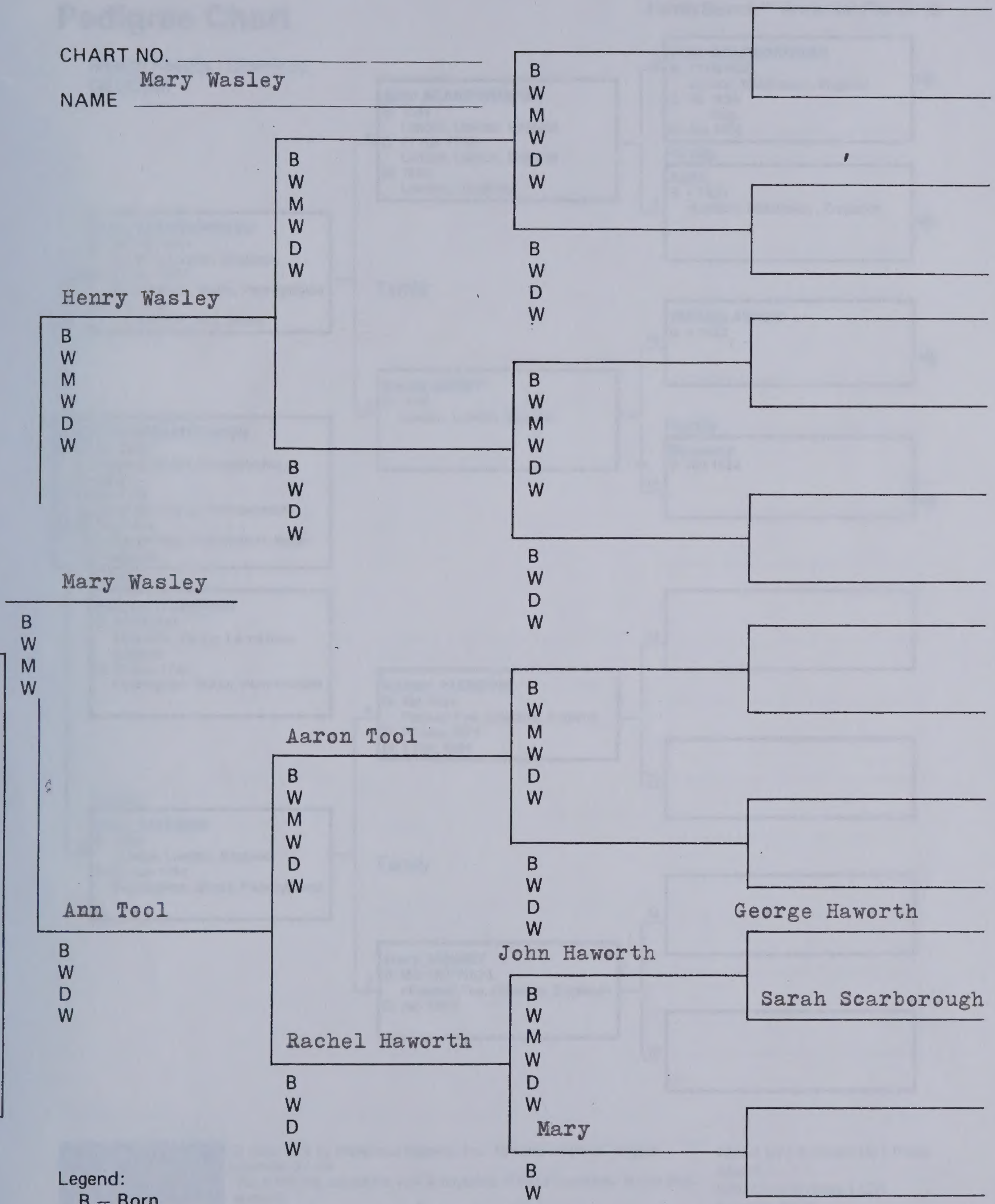
THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

CHART NO. ______

NAME Mary Wasley



Henry Wasley

Mary Wasley

Ann Tool

Aaron Tool

Rachel Haworth

John Haworth

Mary

George Haworth

Sarah Scarborough

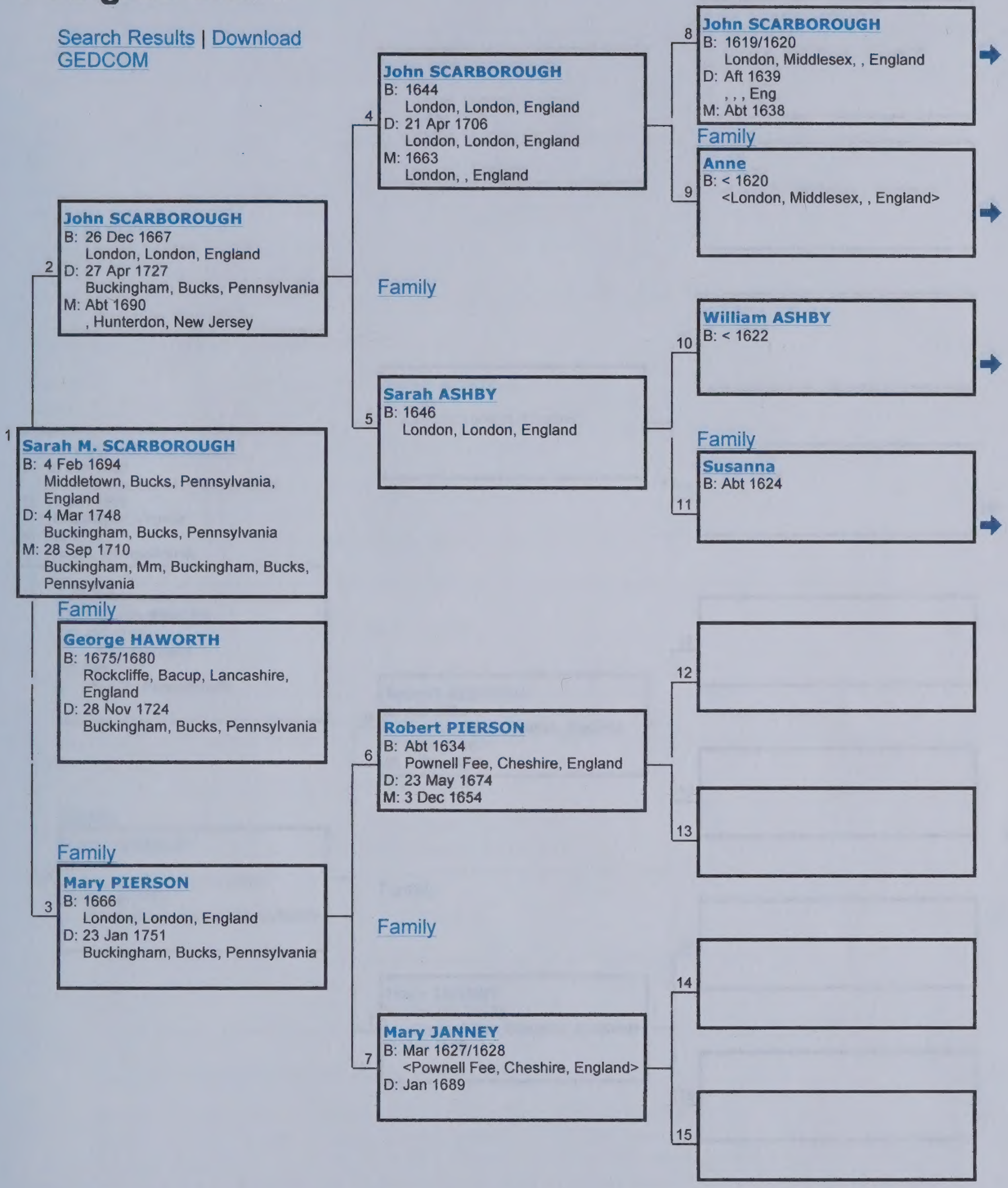
Legend:
B – Born
M – Married
D – Died
W – Where

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1978, Form F-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM



1
Sarah M. SCARBOROUGH
B: 4 Feb 1694
Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, England
D: 4 Mar 1748
Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania
M: 28 Sep 1710
Buckingham, Mm, Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania

Family

George HAWORTH
B: 1675/1680
Rockcliffe, Bacup, Lancashire, England
D: 28 Nov 1724
Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania

2
John SCARBOROUGH
B: 26 Dec 1667
London, London, England
D: 27 Apr 1727
Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania
M: Abt 1690
, Hunterdon, New Jersey

Family

3
Mary PIERSON
B: 1666
London, London, England
D: 23 Jan 1751
Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania

4
John SCARBOROUGH
B: 1644
London, London, England
D: 21 Apr 1706
London, London, England
M: 1663
London, , England

Family

5
Sarah ASHBY
B: 1646
London, London, England

6
Robert PIERSON
B: Abt 1634
Pownell Fee, Cheshire, England
D: 23 May 1674
M: 3 Dec 1654

Family

7
Mary JANNEY
B: Mar 1627/1628
<Pownell Fee, Cheshire, England>
D: Jan 1689

8
John SCARBOROUGH
B: 1619/1620
London, Middlesex, , England
D: Aft 1639
, , , Eng
M: Abt 1638

Family

9
Anne
B: < 1620
<London, Middlesex, , England>

10
William ASHBY
B: < 1622

Family

11
Susanna
B: Abt 1624

12

13

14

15

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

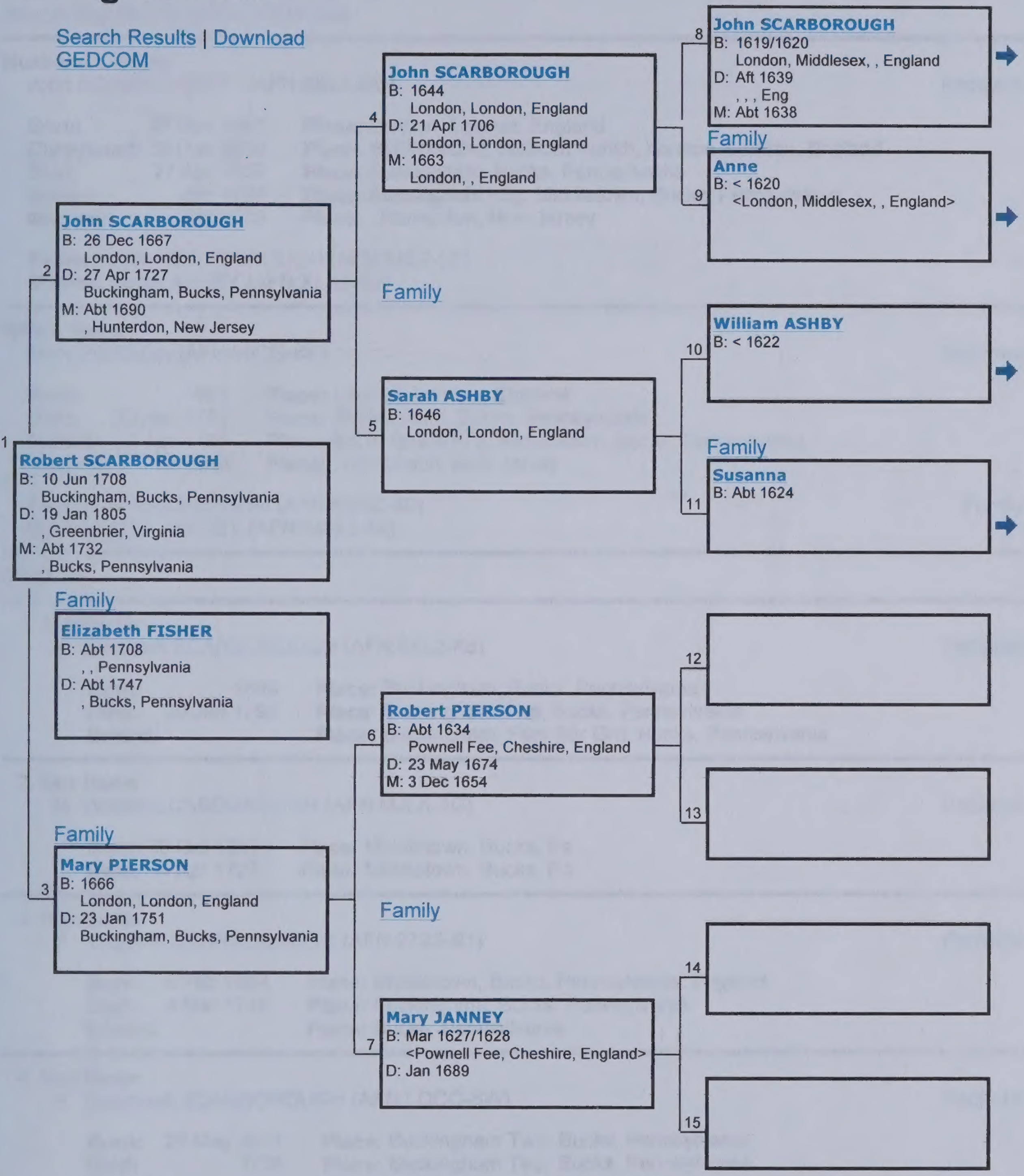
© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM



1 **Robert SCARBOROUGH**
B: 10 Jun 1708
Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania
D: 19 Jan 1805
, Greenbrier, Virginia
M: Abt 1732
, Bucks, Pennsylvania

Family

Elizabeth FISHER
B: Abt 1708
, , Pennsylvania
D: Abt 1747
, Bucks, Pennsylvania

2 **John SCARBOROUGH**
B: 26 Dec 1667
London, London, England
D: 27 Apr 1727
Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania
M: Abt 1690
, Hunterdon, New Jersey

Family

3 **Mary PIERSON**
B: 1666
London, London, England
D: 23 Jan 1751
Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania

4 **John SCARBOROUGH**
B: 1644
London, London, England
D: 21 Apr 1706
London, London, England
M: 1663
London, , England

Family

5 **Sarah ASHBY**
B: 1646
London, London, England

6 **Robert PIERSON**
B: Abt 1634
Pownell Fee, Cheshire, England
D: 23 May 1674
M: 3 Dec 1654

Family

7 **Mary JANNEY**
B: Mar 1627/1628
<Pownell Fee, Cheshire, England>
D: Jan 1689

8 **John SCARBOROUGH**
B: 1619/1620
London, Middlesex, , England
D: Aft 1639
, , , Eng
M: Abt 1638

Family

9 **Anne**
B: < 1620
<London, Middlesex, , England>

10 **William ASHBY**
B: < 1622

Family

11 **Susanna**
B: Abt 1624

12

13

14

15

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated:
3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
John SCARBOROUGH (AFN:8XL2-GQ) Pedigree

Born: 26 Dec 1667 **Place:** London, London, England
Christened: 26 Dec 1669 **Place:** St Sepulchre, Holborn Parish, London, London, England
Died: 27 Apr 1727 **Place:** Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania
Buried: Jan 1727 **Place:** Buckingham Fbg, Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania
Married: Abt 1690 **Place:** , Hunterdon, New Jersey

Father: John SCARBOROUGH (AFN:8XL2-LF) Family
Mother: Sarah ASHBY (AFN:XLK0-HJ)

Wife's Name
Mary PIERSON (AFN:96CG-KP) Pedigree

Born: 1666 **Place:** London, London, England
Died: 23 Jan 1751 **Place:** Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania
Buried: Jan 1751 **Place:** Buckingham Fbg, Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania
Married: Abt 1690 **Place:** , Hunterdon, New Jersey

Father: Robert PIERSON (AFN:KM0Z-3D) Family
Mother: Mary JANNEY (AFN:KM0Z-4K)

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth SCARBOROUGH (AFN:8XL2-K8) Pedigree

Born: 1699 **Place:** Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania
Died: 20 Jan 1792 **Place:** Buckingham Twp, Bucks, Pennsylvania
Buried: **Place:** Buckingham, Fam Bur Grd, Bucks, Pennsylvania

---

2. **Sex Name**
M William SCARBOROUGH (AFN:MJLK-3G) Pedigree

Born: 30 Oct 1691 **Place:** Middletown, Bucks, Pa
Died: 4 Apr 1727 **Place:** Middletown, Bucks, Pa

---

3. **Sex Name**
F Sarah M. SCARBOROUGH (AFN:972S-B1) Pedigree

Born: 4 Feb 1694 **Place:** Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, England
Died: 4 Mar 1748 **Place:** Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania
Buried: **Place:** Bucks, Pennsylvania

---

4. **Sex Name**
F Susannah SCARBOROUGH (AFN:LQCC-SW) Pedigree

Born: 29 May 1697 **Place:** Buckingham Twp, Bucks, Pennsylvania
Died: 1726 **Place:** Buckingham Twp, Bucks, Pennsylvania
Buried: **Place:** Buckingham Twp, Bucks, Pennsylvania

---

5. **Sex Name**
M Robert SCARBOROUGH (AFN:PDS7-VG) Pedigree

Born: 10 Jun 1708 **Place:** Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania
Christened: **Place:** Igi, F

Died: 19 Jan 1805 **Place:** , Greenbrier, Virginia

---

6. **Sex Name**

F Mary SCARBOROUGH. (AFN:FRBF-HF) Pedigree

Born: 8 Aug 1695 **Place:** Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania
Christened: **Place:** Middletown Twp/, Buckingham
Died: 25 May 1760 **Place:** Opeckan, Frederick, Virginia

---

7. **Sex Name**

M John SCARBOROUGH (AFN:HB8M-CJ) Pedigree

Born: 31 Aug 1704 **Place:** Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania
Died: 6 May 1769 **Place:** Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania
Buried: May 1769 **Place:** Buckingham Fbg, Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania

---

8. **Sex Name**

F Hannah SCARBOROUGH (AFN:LQCC-V8) Pedigree

Born: 31 Aug 1704 **Place:** Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania
Died: 21 Feb 1743 **Place:** Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania
Buried: Feb 1743 **Place:** Buckingham Fbg, Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania

---

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

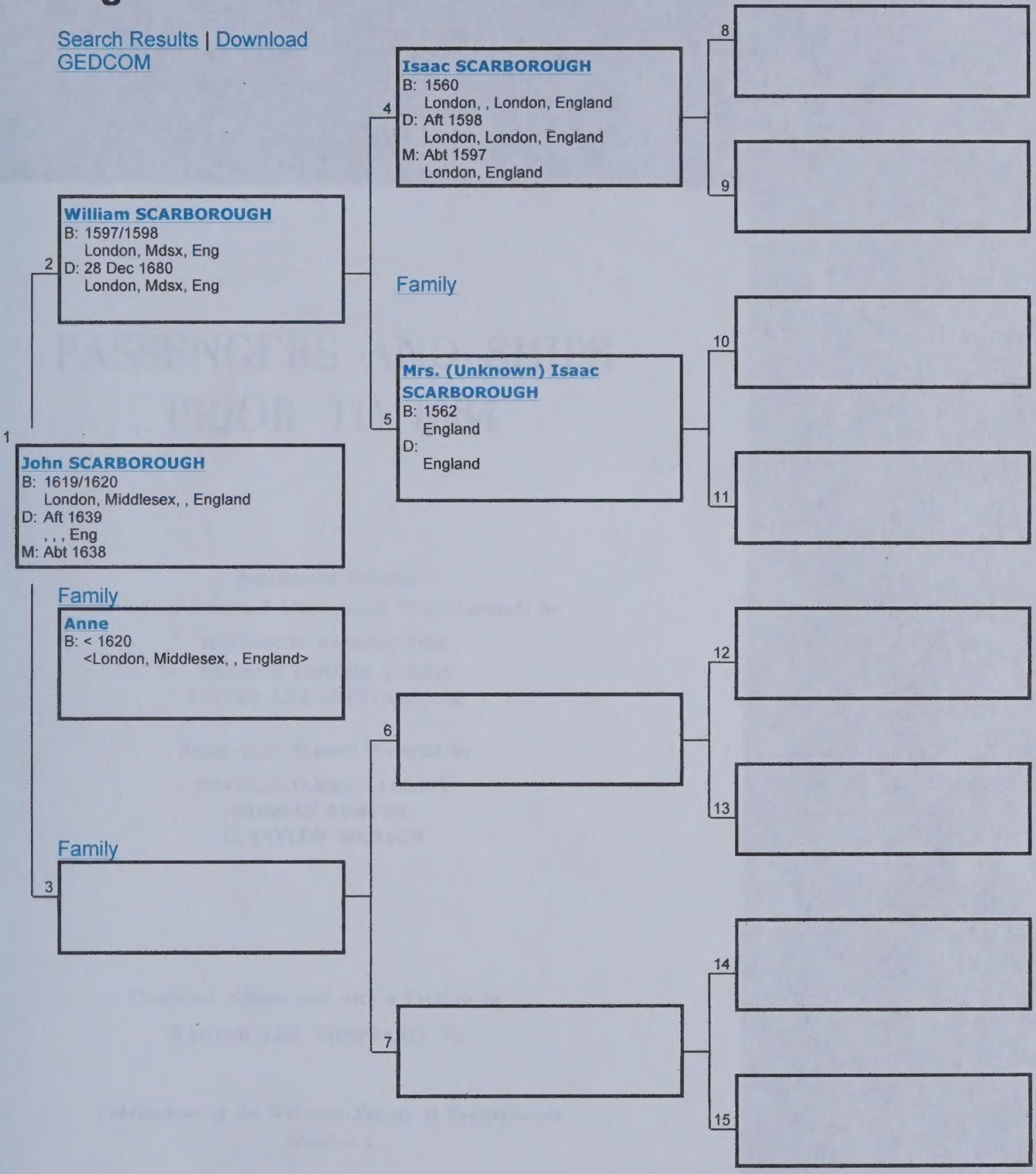
© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM



4 **Isaac SCARBOROUGH**
B: 1560
London, , London, England
D: Aft 1598
London, London, England
M: Abt 1597
London, England

2 **William SCARBOROUGH**
B: 1597/1598
London, Mdsx, Eng
D: 28 Dec 1680
London, Mdsx, Eng

Family

5 **Mrs. (Unknown) Isaac SCARBOROUGH**
B: 1562
England
D:
England

1 **John SCARBOROUGH**
B: 1619/1620
London, Middlesex, , England
D: Aft 1639
, , , Eng
M: Abt 1638

Family

Anne
B: < 1620
<London, Middlesex, , England>

Family

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated:
3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

PASSENGERS AND SHIPS PRIOR TO 1684

Reprints of Articles
With Corrections, Additions and New Materials by
MARION R. BALDERSTON
HANNAH BENNER ROACH
WALTER LEE SHEPPARD, JR.

Reprints of Related Material by
FRANCIS JAMES DALLETT
MORGAN BUNTING
L. TAYLOR DICKSON

Compiled, Edited and with a Preface by
WALTER LEE SHEPPARD, JR.

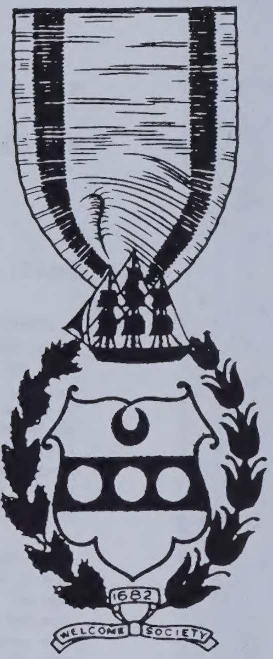
Publications of the Welcome Society of Pennsylvania
Number 1

1985

THE WELCOME SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA

INDIANA ROOM
DANVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY

The Welcome Society
of Pennsylvania



When the Welcome Society of Pennsylvania was incorporated in 1906, one of its specified purposes was "to collect and preserve historic data relative to the settlement of the State of Pennsylvania and the founding of the City of Philadelphia." This book is offered as Number 1 of the Publications of the Welcome Society of Pennsylvania.

The membership of the Society is composed of persons who descend from passengers on the ship *Welcome* which brought William Penn to America, or from passengers on any other vessel carrying people primarily to Pennsylvania and which arrived between 1 July 1682 and 2 November 1682, inclusive.

first at New Castle 27 October, and finally at Upland the next day, 28 October 1682.[108]

The *Welcome* [19]

Robert Greenway, master, for Pennsylvania

7 [July] Daniel Wharley: 17 cwt. wrought iron; 1 mill at £53 16*s.* 9*d.* [Duty] £3 2*s.* 4*d.*[109]

19 [July] Dennis Rochford: 14 cwt. wrought iron; 1½ cwt. haberdashery; 2 bushels pease; 3 flitches bacon; 1 chest window glass; 6 lbs. shoes; 1 great saddle; cwt. wrought pewter. [Duty] 16*s.* 1½*d.* From the Free List: 7 parcels of apparel.[110]

---

[108] The exact tonnage for the *Welcome* is found in C.O. 13/14, 15, PRO. For newspaper notices of the *Welcome's* sailing, see *PMHB,* LXXV, 153, 154. For its arrival at New Castle, see *Records of the Court of New Castle on Delaware* (Meadville, 1935), II (1681-1699), 21. For discussion of the *Welcome* passenger list, see Marion Balderston, "The Real *Welcome* Passengers," *The Huntington Library Quarterly,* XXVI (1962), 31-55, and George E. McCracken, "*Welcome* Notes," *The American Genealogist,* Vol. 38 (1962), Vol. 39 (1963). The loadings for the *Welcome* are from London port book E 190/109/1, and Export of Woolen Cloth E 190/113/1, PRO.

[109] Daniel Wharley, London woolen draper and merchant, was not a passenger on the *Welcome.* He carried on an extensive trade with the West Indies, and had married Mary Penington, half-sister of William Penn's first wife. *PMHB,* XXI (1897), 11n; *Pennsylvania Archives,* 2nd Series, XIX, 730. The mill he sent was probably that set up in Chester Co. by Richard Townsend, and which Caleb Pusey operated. See Smith, *Delaware County,* 147. Richard Townsend, carpenter of London and F.P. of 250 acres, with his wife Ann and daughter Hannah, were passengers, although they shipped no dutiable goods. He came in as a salaried employee of the Free Society of Traders, and brought with him three indentured servants of his own: William Smith, Nathaniel Harrison, and Bartholomew Green, each to serve him seven years. *PMHB,* VIII 339.

Benjamin Chambers, turner of Bearsted, Kent Co., and F.P. of 1000 acres, another passenger, brought a certificate of removal from Rochester, dated 18 5m 1682. Myers, *Quaker Arrivals,* 5. He succeeded Dr. Nicholas More as president of the Free Society of Traders. *Pennsylvania Archives,* 2nd Series, XIX, 19. He was an executor of the will of William Wade of the parish of Hankton, Sussex, written 20 Sept. 1682, and proved 6 6m 1684. For abstract see *PGSP,* I, 49-50. Witnesses to Wade's will, written on board the *Welcome,* included Richard Ingelo, George Thompson, a grocer, and William Lushington. Ingelo (Ingels) in 1685 was granted 800 acres to recompense him for his services as secretary of the Provincial Council. See *Colonial Records,* I, 131, 133, 144, 149, 154. For George Thompson, see Note 111 below. Zechariah Whitpain, son of Richard Whitpain, citizen and butcher of London who acquired 7000 acres by purchase from various First Purchasers, also witnessed William Wade's will, as evidenced by the original in Office of the Register of Wills, Philadelphia City Hall. See *Pennsylvania Archives,* 2nd Series, XIX, 397-399 for Richard Whitpain's purchases.

[110] The date of Dennis Rochford's arrival is given as "about" 24 8m 1682; see *PMHB,* VIII, 334. A grocer of Brighthelmston, Sussex, he brought his 2nd wife Marie, daughter of John Heriott, with him, two daughters, Grace and Mary, who died on shipboard of smallpox, and two servants, Thomas Jones and Jeane Mathewes. When Rochford died intestate in 1693, he was living in Philadelphia County; see *PGM,* XIX, 263 for abstract of administration. His servant Thomas Jones may have been the man who was constable of Upper Providence Twp., Chester Co., in 1691. See *Chester Court Records,* 233.

Thomas Heriott, Rochford's brother-in-law, of Hurstpierpoint, Sussex and F.P. of 5000 acres, died on the *Welcome.* PGSP, I, 46. Witnesses to his will were George Thompson, Dr. Thomas Wynne, David Ogden and Joshua Morris. Joshua Morris, a "Tynn-plate-worker," died intestate and letters of administration were granted 18 Jan. 1696/7 to Samuel Nicholls, sawyer, on behalf of Morris' brothers, Henry, Richard and John Morris. *PGM,* XIX, 267. David Ogden, weaver, brought a certificate of removal from London, dated 26 11m 1681/2. Myers, *Quaker Arrivals,* 7. He settled in Providence Twp., and in 1686 m. Martha Houlston, daughter of John, according to Smith, *Delaware County,* 489. See also *Pennsylvania Archives,* 2nd Series, XIX, 245. Dr. Thomas Wynne, of Caerwys, Flintshire, Wales, with John ap John of Denbighshire, were joint F.P. of 5000 acres. Though a Welsh Tract purchaser, Wynne settled in Lewes, Sussex Co. See Browning, 181-193, and *PGM,* XXII, 222-225, for corrections regarding Wynne's wife Elizabeth, who probably accompanied him.

27 [July] Thomas Fitzwater: 4 cwt. iron; 4 cwt. nails. [Duty] 3*s*.[111]

10 [August] Robert Smith: 5½ cwt. gunpowder. [Duty] 11*s*.

11 [August] John West: 22 cwt. red and white lead; tinware value £24 10*s*.[112]

11 [August] Philip Ford: from the Free List, 400 lbs. of apparel; 12 dozen bodices; 20 fustians; 100 oz. [silver] plate. From the Wool Book: 2½ single cloths; 12 kerseys; 3 penistones friezed.

12 [August] Philip Ford: 10 cwt. hard soap; 3 chests window glass; 29 cwt. wrought iron; 46 cwt. nails; 2 cwt. wrought pewter; 100 doz. candles; 20 cwt. lead shot; 600 yds. flannel; 2 cwt. cordage; 4 doz. Monmouth caps; 18 small minikin bayes; 300 goads cottons; 60 doz. men's, 30 doz. children's woolen hose; 3 cwt. & 28 lbs. shoes; 60 horse collars; 4 cwt. cordage; 120 lbs. stuffs; 24 lbs. stuffs with silk; 220 lbs. serges;

---

[111] Thomas Fitzwater of Hanworth, near Hampton Court, Middlesex, lost his wife Mary and children Josiah and Mary on the *Welcome,* presumably from smallpox. Their other two children, Thomas Jr., and George, either did not get it, or survived the epidemic, as did the Fitzwater's servant, John Ottey, misprinted as "Hey" in *PMHB*, IX, 228. See also *Roberts-Walton Ancestry*, 60-65, for account of the Fitzwaters. Perhaps it was to console Fitzwater in some small measure that he was left £5 by Isaac Ingram of Garton, Surrey, who also died on shipboard. Other bequests made by Ingram in his will included £5 to Jane (incorrectly transcribed as "James") Batchelor who m. 1 2m 1684, Richard Tucker, with consent of the Philadelphia Meeting; £10 to John Songhurst; and to the children of Ingram's "lately deceased" sister Miriam Short: Adam, Miriam and Anne Short, all his goods on board the ship. *Pennsylvania Archives,* 2nd Series, IX, 203; *PGSP,* I, 48-49. Ingram's niece Miriam Short had m. George Thompson, the grocer, mentioned in Note 109 above, by the following February, 1683, when he and she were hailed into Chester Court for having been married by the Swedish Lutheran minister "Contrary to the Lawes of ye Province." Apparently Thompson died within two years, for in January, 1685, the inhabitants of Concord, Bethel and Chichester in Chester County were instructed by the court to decide on "how to Provide a maintenance for Miriam Thomson and her Child." *Chester Court Records,* 23, 49.

John Songhurst, carpenter and legatee of Isaac Ingram, from Chiltington, Sussex, and F.P. with John Barnes of Sussex of 1250 acres, came with his daughter Elizabeth, wife of John Barber of Shipley, Sussex, who died on shipboard. In Barber's will he left to his mother [Mary] a "broad piece of gold," to his brother Edward, and sisters Mary, Sarah and Hannah each "one guney a piece." It was witnessed by Thompson, the grocer, Joseph Woodrooffe and Thomas Gillett. *PGSP,* I, 48. Thomas Gillett obtained a warrant for 200 acres in New Castle Co. 5 Feb. 1682/3, for which see *Pennsylvania Archives,* 2nd Series, VII, 193. Joseph Woodroofe (Woodruff) may have gone to Salem, N. J., where this family name was already established. Samuel Smith, *The History of the Colony of Nova Caesaria, or New Jersey* (Trenton, N. J., 1890), 152.

[112] John West, tinman of London and F.P. of 1250 acres, also had invested in the Free Society of Traders. For list of subscribers, see *PMHB,* XI (1887), 175-180. His daughter Hannah had married Benjamin East, son of William East, master of the *Hester & Hannah,* mentioned in Note 35 above. See transcript of Registers of London and Middlesex Quarterly Meeting, cited in Note 86 above. While John West may not have been a passenger on the *Welcome,* certainly John Rowland of Billinghurst, Sussex, his wife, the former Priscilla Shepherd, and Thomas Rowland, John's brother, were, since they registered their arrival. *PMHB,* IX, 225. Both men were First Purchasers, John of 1250 acres, and Thomas of 2500, while Priscilla had purchased 500 acres in her own name. With them came a servant girl, Hannah Mogdridge, (Maugridge), indented to serve till May, 1684, who married Thomas Rogers, who came in as a servant to the Free Society of Traders. *Pennsylvania Archives,* 2nd Series, XIX, 671-672. See also *Bucks Court Records,* 94, 99, for the theft of some of Rogers' goods by a run-away slave.

William Penn brought his secretary, Philip Theodore Lehnman (Thelmain, Lemain), a F.P. of 1000 acres from Bristol. The young man remained in Pennsylvania when Penn returned to England in 1684, and died in December, 1687, possessed of three plantations: Green Spring in Sussex Co., one at Broad Creek in the same county, and one in Kent Co., which he left to Thomas Holme, William Penn and Charles Pickering, respectively. *PGSP,* I, 62-63.

Also passengers on the *Welcome* were William Buckman, carpenter of Billingshurst, Sussex, his wife Sarah and daughters Sarah and Mary. It is said William's widowed mother Joan, his brothers Edward and Thomas Buckman, F.P. of 300 acres, and their sister Ruth Buckman accompanied him, but only Ruth survived the trip. She m. 4 3m 1687, Richard Harrison in Nottingham Twp., according to George E. McCracken in *The American Genealogist,* Vol. 38, 154-157, cited in Note 108. His account clarifies the account in Davis, *Bucks County,* 85.

10 bushels oatmeal; 10 cwt. books; 6½ lbs. glue; 4 cwt. brass; 4½ cwt. clockwork; [illegible] cwt. haberdashery; 5½ cwt. gunpowder; 4 lbs. thrown silk; 6 firkins butter; 3 cwt. cheese; 24 shod shovels; 2 cwt. earth[en]ware. [Duty] £12 12*s.* 6½*d.*

15 [August] Dennis Rochford: 11 cwt. wrought iron; 10 cwt. nails; 6 small, 2 great saddles; cwt. cordage; 20 small gross tobacco pipes; cwt. cheese; 4 firkins butter; 12 cwt. shot; 1½ cwt. pewter; 6 castors, 6 felts [hats]; 1 doz. shod shovels; 2 cwt. shoes; 2 cwt. wrought copper; 2 doz. men's worsted hose; 2 cwt. haberdashery; 1 doz. candles. [Duty] £4 8*s.* 4*d.*

[15 August] Daniel Wharley: from the Wool Book, 4 kerseys; 1 short cloth.

16 [August] Daniel Wharley: 275 goads cottons; 1 small minikin baye; 3½ cwt. brass; 14 cwt. nails; 20 cwt. wrought iron; 3 doz. shod shovels; 2 chests window glass; 7 doz. candles; 1½ cwt. gunpowder; 4 cwt. lead shot; 3¼ cwt. pewter; 60 lbs. serges; ½ cwt. haberdashery. [Duty] £2 2*s.* 9½*d.* From the Free List: 7 parcels of apparel.

[16 August] Philip Ford: 20 lbs. stuffs; 100 lbs. shoes; 56 felts; 4 cwt. iron; 4 cwt. nails; ½ cwt. pewter. [Duty] 13*s.* 4*d.*

17 [August] Daniel Wharley: 50 lbs. shoes; ½ cwt. cordage; 2 horse collars. [Duty] 2*s.* 4*d.*

21 [August] John Wilmer: 410 yds. flannel. [Duty] 1*s.* 6*d.*

Probably before the end of October the next ship, the *Jeffrey*, of about 500 tons, arrived in the Delaware. Aboard her were the president of the Free Society of Traders in Pennsylvania, Dr. Nicholas More; John Goodson, "chyrrugeon" to the Society, Ralph Withers, deputy treasurer of the Society; skilled workmen hired by the Society, and probably some settlers. Several London merchants put on goods for Virginia the first week in September, and the last loading was on 12 September of goods intended for that place. Eleven days later it was reported in the Downs "bound for Pennsylvania." After it had actually set sail, it made the voyage in twenty-nine days.[113]

---

[113] For references to the *Jeffrey's* sailing, see *PMHB*, LXXV, 153, 154, items from the *Epitome of the Weekly News*, Numb. 2, and *Domestick Intelligence*, Numb. 137, both of which papers are in Huntington Library. See also extracts from James Claypoole's letters, *PMHB*, X, 197, 199, 200, 269. He wrote that "above 50 servts" belonging to the Free Society, which chartered the ship, were sailing on it, but no complete record of their names has survived. Aside from Richard Townsend who came on the *Welcome*, and Joshua Tittery who came in 1683, the names of only six known servants have been found. These were Abraham, Jane, Thomas and John Pratt, who applied for their headland in 1703; Samuel Miles who applied for his in 1705, and Thomas Rogers of Bensalem, mentioned in Note 112 above. *Pennsylvania Archives*, 2nd Series, XIX, 409, 462, 672. For the charter of the Free Society, see *PMHB*, V (1881), 37, or Hazard, *Register*, I, 394, which last also includes a brief account of an early meeting of the Society's founders.

Isaac Wheeldon of "Llanroost," Denbighshire, glover, to whom James Claypoole sent his love in a letter dated 21 7m 1682, addressed to John Goodson, when the *Jeffrey* was in the Downs, had purchased a share of the John ap John-Thomas Wynne purchase of 5000 acres. Wheeldon obtained a warrant for 156 acres to be laid out in Chester County 16 3m 1683, having already gotten a warrant for a city lot the month before. In 1695 he assigned his rights in his original purchase to Samuel Lewis of Darby. Browning, 176; *Pennsylvania Archives*, 3rd Series, III, 50, 176, 179. In the same letter Claypoole asked to be remembered to Nathaniel Watson, also on board the *Jeffrey*. When Watson died in 1688, he left bequests of £20 "at least," to his kinsman Router of Burlington; to Robert and Ann Eyres £4 "or five if it will be spared"; to Samuel Bulkley £5, and to Hannah Decow £20. For abstract of his will see *PGSP*, I, 68-69, and for mention of the two men, see the original Claypoole Letter-Book, HSP. For loadings of the *Jeffrey*, see London port book E 190/109/1, PRO.

From: "David B. Demeaux" <demeaux@yahoo.com>
To: <MCBrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Thursday, November 16, 2006 8:33 AM
Attach: desc-John Scarborough.rtf
Subject: Re: Your Family Tree

John,

I have been very busy working on other lines. I have not worked on my SCARBOROUGH line for a while. I thank you for the offer, but perhaps later.

I am attaching what I have on my earliest SCARBOROUGH down to your Robert. Let me know if you need more.

David
--- MCBrown1945@msn.com wrote:

> David, I am John D.Brown ,my wife is Mary (Stigall
>) . We have been looking up
> our roots for years.I am a direct decendent of John
> & Mary (Asby) Scarborough.
> Their son John ,Husband of Mary Pierson had a son
> Robert. I am off of Robert
> and Mary Baily. John & Mary (Pierson) Scarborough
> also had a daughter
> Sarah that married George Haworth.One of Sarah
> (Scarborough) and George
> Haworth's decendents was President Herbert Clark
> Hoover. I can mail you
> a copy of my family tree if you would like it. My
> great great grandmothers
> were Mary Ann and Catherine Scarborough.Mary Ann
> Married Simpson Adams,
> and Catherine Married James Baker My great
> grandparents were First Cousins.
> Martha Farris Adams and Christian Baker. Let me
> know if you are interested
> in what I have.
> John Brown

David & Evalyn Demeaux
40705 Malibar Ave.
Hemet, CA, 92544-7322
Ph: (951) 925-5505
Email: demeaux@yahoo.com

sp: Elizabeth PAYNE-2201 (b.1724;m.1738)
7. John HAWORTH-1353 (b.1717;d.1776)
sp: Mary GARNER-1356 (b.1720;m.1749)
7. James HAWORTH-1352 (b.1719;d.1757)
sp: Sarah WOOD-1354 (b.1720;m.1743;d.1769)
7. Mary HAWORTH-2202 (b.1720;d.1771)
sp: John MICHENER-2203 (b.1718;m.1746)
7. George HAWORTH Jr.-2204 (b.1724)
sp: John KNOWLES-580 (b.1690;m.1726)
sp: Mathew David HALL-417 (b.1690;m.1731;d.1766)
6. Mary SCARBOROUGH-418 (b.1695;d.1787)
sp: Samuel PICKERING-419 (b.1684;m.1712;d.1727)
7. Samuel PICKERING Jr.-631 (b.1720;d.1800)
sp: Grace STACKHOUSE-2207 (b.1722;m.1747)
7. William PICKERING-632 (b.1727;d.1789)
sp: Sarah WRIGHT-2208 (b.1729)
sp: Joseph LUPTON-420 (b.1686;m.1730;d.1758)
6. Susannah SCARBOROUGH-421 (b.1697;d.1726)
sp: Richard BROCK-422 (b.1695;m.1717)
6. Elizabeth SCARBOROUGH-423 (b.1699;d.1792)
sp: John FISHER-424 (b.1677;m.1719;d.1765)
6. John SCARBOROUGH III-425 (b.1702;d.1769)
sp: Jane MARGERUM-585 (b.1705;m.1731;d.1783)
6. Hannah SCARBOROUGH-161 (b.1704;d.1743)
sp: Rev. Benjamin FELL-160 (b.1703;m.1728;d.1758)
7. John FELL-178 (b.1730;d.1795)
sp: Elizabeth HARTLEY-183 (b.1734;m.1753)
7. Hannah FELL-179 (b.1731;d.1731)
7. Asa FELL-431 (b.1733)
sp: Elizabeth HARMER-432 (b.1741;m.1762)
7. Sarah FELL-181 (b.1734;d.1735)
7. Phebe FELL-182 (b.1736)
sp: Stephen KIRK-184 (b.1732;m.1760)
7. Benjamin FELL II-148 (b.1739;d.1811)
sp: Rebecca CASNER-149 (b.1742;m.1760;d.1815)
6. Robert SCARBOROUGH Sr.-435 (b.1708;d.1805)
sp: Elizabeth FISHER-436 (b.1708;m.1733;d.1747)

Descendants of John SCARBOROUGH-382

Page 3
16 Nov 2006

7. John SCARBOROUGH-438 (b.1734)
  sp: Margaret KIRK-1320 (b.1736)
  sp: Johanna (   )-1321 (b.1738)
  sp: Sarah Mary BAILEY-583 (b.1730;m.1750;d.1830)
7. Rachel SCARBOROUGH-1853 (b.1752)
7. William SCARBOROUGH-1859 (b.1753)
  sp: Mahala "Milly" WOOD-2185 (b.1755)
7. James SCARBOROUGH-1858 (b.1755)
7. Isaac SCARBOROUGH-1857 (b.1756)
7. Kiziah SCARBOROUGH-1856 (b.1759)
7. Sarah SCARBOROUGH-1855 (b.1760)
  sp: Rev. James CHRISTY-2605 (b.1762)
7. David SCARBOROUGH-1854 (b.1762)
7. Susannah SCARBOROUGH-1982 (b.1765)
7. Robert SCARBOROUGH Jr.-2170 (b.1766)
5. William SCARBOROUGH-437 (b.1670;d.1696)
5. Suzanna SCARBOROUGH-439 (b.1671;d.1674)
5. Sarah SCARBOROUGH-440 (b.1674;d.1674)
5. Elizabeth SCARBOROUGH-441 (b.1675;d.1696)
5. Baldwin SCARBOROUGH-442 (b.1678;d.1678)
5. Richard SCARBOROUGH-443 (b.1680;d.1680)
  sp: Anne (   )-399 (b.1620;m.1640)
4. Elizabeth SCARBOROUGH-720 (c.1642)
4. Baldwin SCARBOROUGH-1318 (b.1642)
4. Roger SCARBOROUGH-1319 (b.1645)
3. Agnes SCARBOROUGH-444 (c.1602;d.1616)
2. Isaac SCARBOROUGH-524 (b.1560;d.1598)

Source :

David B. Demeaux

E-Mail Address :

demeaux@yahoo.com

Date : November 16,2006

KENTUCKY HISTORY CENTER HISTORICAL SOCIETY

KYHistorical Society

Search KY: ?

Search Options...

KHS: About | | Calendar | | Research Databases | | Table of Contents | | Visiting

- Features & Events
- Teachers & Students
- Investing in Ky. History
- Museums & Exhibitions
- Programs & Services
- Publications
- **Research**
  - **Library**
  - **Special Collections**
  - **Research Services**
  - **Imaging Services**
  - **Online Resources**
  - **Frequently Asked Questions**
- Press Room
- Shop @ 1792 Store
- Visit KHS
- Facility Rental

For other Kentucky Government sites visit:
Kentucky.gov

Stewart Home School 1792 Store

Kentucky Historical Society
100 W. Broadway
Frankfort, KY 40601
502-564-1792
877-444-7867
KHS@ky.gov

additional copies will be billed with the reply.

STAFF RESEARCHER SERVICE

This hourly research service is for patrons requiring more in-depth research of non-indexed materials (including surname files, census records, and other sources). Using this service may be more economical than submitting several Library Reference Requests.

More about the KHS Staff Researcher Service.

This service is available to members of the Kentucky Historical Society at a rate of $15.00 per hour. Non-members may use the service at a rate of $25.00 per hour. For information on becoming a member of the Kentucky Historical Society, please see our membership page.

KENTUCKY HISTORICAL SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS REQUESTS

Photocopies of articles from the *Register of the Kentucky Historical Society* or *Kentucky Ancestors* can be ordered using this service for a fee of fifty cents per page. You may submit up to five requests per form. Please provide title, volume, year, and page numbers below for each citation. There is a minimum charge of $5.00 per form, payable in advance by check or money order only. You will be billed for additional pages. Please allow six to eight weeks for a response. (Due to the large volume of inquiries, we are unable to accept e-mail, fax, or phone requests.) Mail the completed form to—

Library—Research Services
Kentucky Historical Society
100 West Broadway
Frankfort, KY 40601-1931

Requests and payment can also be made online through secure credit card transaction in the 1792 Store.

KHS Publications Request Form (PDF)
KHS Publications Request Form (MS Word)

Other Genealogy and Local History Researchers for Hire (This list is provided as a service. The Kentucky Historical Society does not recommend or discuss the qualifications of these individuals and is not responsible for their actions.)

The Kentucky Historical Society
is an agency of the
Commerce Cabinet.

Copyright © 2002 Commonwealth of Kentucky.
All rights reserved.
Updated: August 20, 2004

This page is:

22 MAY 1844   ADAMS - CASH   Y

U

Know all Men by these Presents that We Simpson Adams & William Hare are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the just and full sum of fifty pounds the payment of which Well and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth of Kentucky ~~in the~~ We bind Ourselves Our heirs Executors and Adm^rs jointly severally & firmly by these Presents sealed with our seales and dated this 22 day of May — 1844

The Condition of the above obligation is such that Whereas there is a Marriage ~~shortly~~ intended to be had and Solemnized between the above bound Simpson Adams & Elizabeth Cash of Pulaski County Now if there should be no Lawful Cause to Obstruct the same then the above Obligation to be void Else to Remain in full force & Virtue

Signed Sealed & Ack^d in presence of   Simpson Adams (Seal)

Wm his + mark Hare (Seal)

(Seal)

---

this is to autherise the Clk of pulasky County ky to give simpson adams marige lisons to mary my daughter Elizabeth Cash this given under my hand may 18th 1844

test

Wm gentry

William Hare

hannah her + mark Cash

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download

SIMPSON ADAMS
Male

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):
Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:
Spouse: ELIZABETH CASH — Family
Marriage: 22 MAY 1844 , Pulaski, Kentucky

Messages:

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

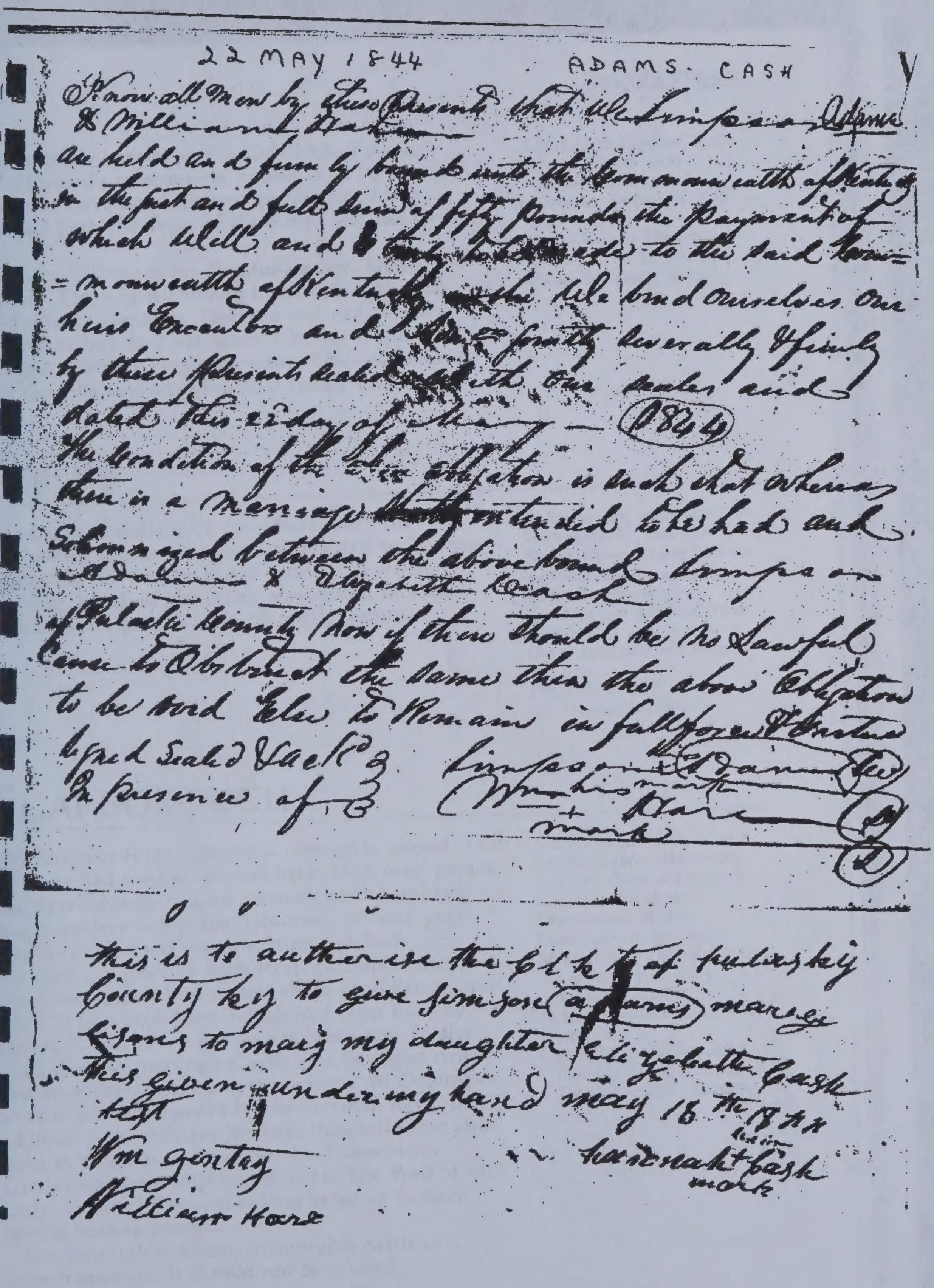
Source Information:
Batch Number: 8213910
Sheet: 26
Source Call No.: 0884818 **Type:** Film

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated:
3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612



22 MAY 1844 . ADAMS - CASH

Know all Men by these Presents that We Simpson Adams
& William Hare
are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky
in the just and full sum of fifty pounds the payment of
which Well and truly to be made to the said Com-
=monwealth of Kentucky the We bind ourselves our
heirs Executors and Administrators jointly severally & firmly
by these presents sealed with our seals and
dated this 22d day of May — 1844
The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas
there is a marriage ~~shortly~~ intended to be had and
solemnized between the above bound Simpson
Adams & Elizabeth Cash
of Pulaski County Now if there should be no Lawful
Cause to obstruct the same then the above obligation
to be void Else to Remain in full force & virtue

Signed Sealed & ack'd in presence of

Simpson + Adams (Seal)
Wm his mark + Hare (Seal)
mark

---

this is to autherise the Clk of Pulasky
County Ky to give Simpson Adams marege
Lisens to mary my daughter Elizabeth Cash
this given under my hand may 18th 1844

test
Wm Gentry
William Hare

hannah her + Cash
mark

romantically known as the Gold Hole Tower.

Richmond's remoteness, rather than its strength, seems to have been its main protection, for it escaped both the Wars of the Roses and the Civil War.

Henry VIII made his illegitimate son, Henry Fitzroy, Duke of Richmond in 1525, but the lad died when seventeen. The title was conferred elsewhere but died out again. Charles II then revived it for his illegitimate son, Charles Lennox, and the title has stayed in that family ever since.

15 March–15 October, 9.30 a.m.–6.30 p.m. daily including Sunday;
16 October–14 March, 9.30 a.m.–4 p.m.
Closed Maundy Thursday, Good Friday, 24, 25, 26 December and 1 January.

RIPLEY

The Ingilby family have lived here since the fourteenth century. Ripley was granted to Thomas Ingilby for saving the life of Edward III when hunting. Much of the castle was rebuilt in 1780, although the gatehouse is fifteenth century.

In Ripley, 3½ miles north of Harrogate, 7½ miles from Ripon. Open: Easter Sunday and Monday, 11 a.m.–6 p.m. then May–September, Sundays 2–6 p.m. and Bank Holidays 11 a.m.–6 p.m. Open daily July and August 2–6 p.m.
Privately owned:
Sir Thomas Ingilby, Bt.

SCARBOROUGH

The site was fortified from a very early period. The Romans had a signal station here; they used points like Scarborough to give warning of the sighting of Saxon raiders out at sea. However, in later years Scarborough itself was sometimes sacked. Inevitably, a place of such strategic importance would see more than its fair share of violence, and the 100 feet high keep, which had been built by Henry II, was often put to a military test. In the Civil War Scarborough Castle was besieged twice and severely damaged in the process. In December 1914 it was bombarded by the German navy. In addition to its military history, the castle was also used as a prison. George Fox (*see* Launceston Castle) was once imprisoned here. The Well of Our Lady, at the cliff top, was long believed to have special healing powers.

Scarborough is a vast, memorable castle in a superb position. It should not be missed.

Scarborough Castle is on a headland above the town, 300 feet above sea-level. It is in the care of the Department of the Environment, and open:
15 March–15 October, 9.30 a.m.–6.30 p.m. daily including Sunday;
16 October–14 March, 9.30 a.m.– 4 p.m.
Closed Maundy Thursday, Good Friday, 24, 25, 26 December and 1 January.

#14

$3.00

A GUIDE TO CASTLES IN BRITAIN

Where to find them and what to look for

PHILIP WARNER

Senior Living

Local veterinarian partners CVM short-term mission trip

In April of this year, Dr. Jack Gillespie traveled to Nicaragua as part of a mission team to help establish a Christian Veterinarian Mission program in that country. The team leader was a retired veterinarian from Texas, and the other partner was a large animal veterinarian from Alabama. The primary objective of this trip was to establish a working relationship with a Nicaraguan church, to help coordinate outreach missions which can help train veterinary students, and provide a service to animals that otherwise would not get veterinary service.

Christian Veterinary Mission (CVM) is a CRISTA ministry with a mission to challenge, empower, and facilitate veterinarians to serve others through their profession, living out their Christian faith. CRISTA ministries bring hope to life. CVM short term missions are funded by the participants, usually with assistance from churches, family, friends, and veterinary colleagues. Several members of Brownstown United Methodist Church made donations to CVM and designated their gift for support of Dr. Gillespie's mission trip.

Gillespie said: "Nicaragua is one of the poorest nations in Central America. The CVM team was able to establish a mission program with Rev. Daniel Ortega Reyes pastor of the Centro Mesianico Cantico Nuevo Church, in Managua. This church has existing facilities for outreach missions in two locations in poor rural cities

medicine."

He also indicated he will probably return to Nicaragua to help support continuing Christian Veterinary Mission programs. For more information about CVM go to: www.cvmusa.org or www.crista.org or call and talk to Gillespie at 358-2392.

PHOTO/BILL DAY

Society Helps at Cemetery

JACKSON COUNTY Genealogical Society members Harold Weddell, Lynn Hennifeld, Beverly Weddell, Debbie Holley, Mary Williams, Makayla Berry, Glenn Killey, and Bill Day recently spent a day transcribing tombstones at Borcher's cemetery.

MEDICAL HOME SUPPLIES
BEVERS HOME HEALTH CARE, INC.
Locally Owned and Operated

HOME OXYGEN & MEDICAL EQUIPMENT PROVIDER
• Jobst Stockings
•Wound Care
•Ostomy Supplies
•Diabetic Supplies
•Post Mastectomy

We bill MEDICAID/MEDICARE & most other insurance companies. JCAHO Approved

BEVERS FAMILY PHARMACY
105 W. Second, Seymour, IN (812) 522-5409 or 1-800-522-5409
Mon.-Fri. 9am-9pm, Sat. 9am-7pm *Customer Satisfaction is Our Goal!*

JACKSON COUNTY BANNER JUNE 30, 2005 - PAGE 7

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19          INDIVIDUAL RECORD          18 JUN 2005      Page 1

==========================================================================================
Name: John SCARBOROUGH
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
Born: 26 Dec 1667                              Sex: M
      London, London, England
Chr.: 26 Dec 1669
      St Sepulchre, Holborn Parish, London, London, England
Died: 27 Apr 1727
      Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania
Bur.: Jan 1727
      Buckingham FBG, Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania

FATHER: John SCARBOROUGH
MOTHER: Sarah ASHBY
==========================================================================================
SPOUSES
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 1. Mary PIERSON
      Married: Abt 1690
         , Hunterdon, New Jersey

==========================================================================================
NOTES
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 1. Changes have been made to this record.
==========================================================================================
LDS ORDINANCE DATA (Dates have not been verified against official records)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 B: 14 Jul 1949 SLAKE
 E: 27 Jan 1950 SLAKE
SP: 26 Jan 1951                    Parents: John SCARBOROUGH
                                            Sarah ASHBY
SS:  6 Feb 1951 ARIZO               Spouse: Mary PIERSON

B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SP=Sealed to Parents    SS=Sealed to Spouse
==========================================================================================
ABOUT THE ANCESTRAL FILE
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to
the Family History Department since 1978.  The information has not been verified against any official records.  Since the
information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections.  Save the corrections on a
diskette and mail the diskette to:
      Family History Department
      Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
      50 East North Temple Street
      Salt Lake City, UT  84150
==========================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
===========================================================================================================================
Name: Simpson ADAMS (AFN:X3ZP-78)
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
Born: 12 Apr 1797                                    Sex: M
      Roaring River, Wilkes, North Carolina
Chr.:

Died: 1833
      , Scioto, Ohio
Bur.:


FATHER: John ADAMS [JR] (AFN:RDK7-0B)
MOTHER: Lydia "Lettie" SIMPSON (AFN:RDK7-1H)
===========================================================================================================================
SPOUSES
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 1. Susana BAKER (AFN:12KR-2NK)
      Married: 23 Aug 1832

 2. Susannah BAKER (AFN:X3ZP-8F)
      Married: 23 Aug 1832
         Hazard, Perry, Kentucky

===========================================================================================================================
LDS ORDINANCE DATA (Dates have not been verified against official records)
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 B:
 E:
SP:                                  Parents: John ADAMS [JR] (AFN:RDK7-0B)
                                              Lydia "Lettie" SIMPSON (AFN:RDK7-1H)
SS:                                   Spouse: Susana BAKER (AFN:12KR-2NK)
SS:                                   Spouse: Susannah BAKER (AFN:X3ZP-8F)

B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SP=Sealed to Parents    SS=Sealed to Spouse
===========================================================================================================================
ABOUT THE ANCESTRAL FILE
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to
the Family History Department since 1978.  The information has not been verified against any official records.  Since the
information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections.  Save the corrections on a
diskette and mail the diskette to:
      Family History Department
      Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
      50 East North Temple Street
      Salt Lake City, UT  84150
===========================================================================================================================
Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.  All rights reserved.
```

Lanning Spur Cemetery

Lanning Spur Cemetery is located in Medora Indiana. It is on the west side of Medora,behind The Carr Township Conservation Club. It is up a hilly gravel driveway and to the left. Simpson Adams is burried there. He is the husband of Mary Ann Scarborough. He is the father of Martha (Adams) Baker (" Hamilton "). He is the grandfather of Beachie (Baker) Brown.He is the great grandfather of Flossie (Brown) Briner.He is the great great grandfather of John David Brown.

Carr Township,Jackson County,Medora,Indiana

ROW 5

JONA-PRAY MARY-PRAY SIMPSON-ADAMS

(Marker Set : 11/22/2003)

^

W

< S N >

E

Simpson Adams's Marker was set by:

Harold D.Weddell & John D. Brown Great & Great Great Grandsons.

Witnessed by a host of relatives , and others.

John David Brown
11/23/2004

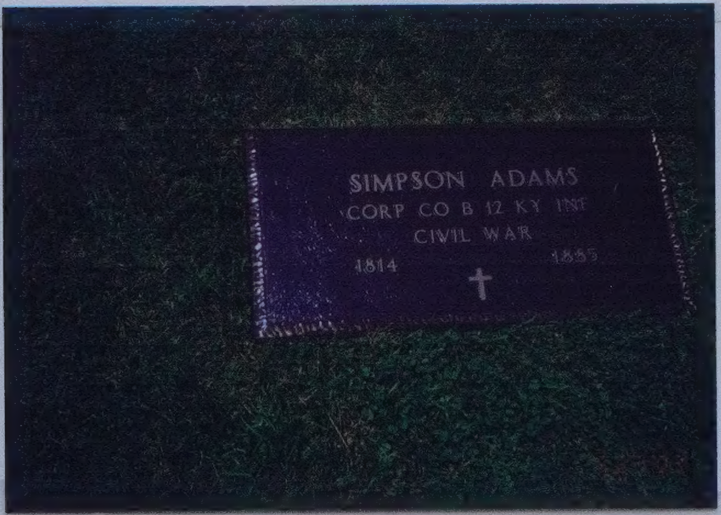
Avon, IN
46123-8612

Father of Martha F. Adams (Baker & Hamilton

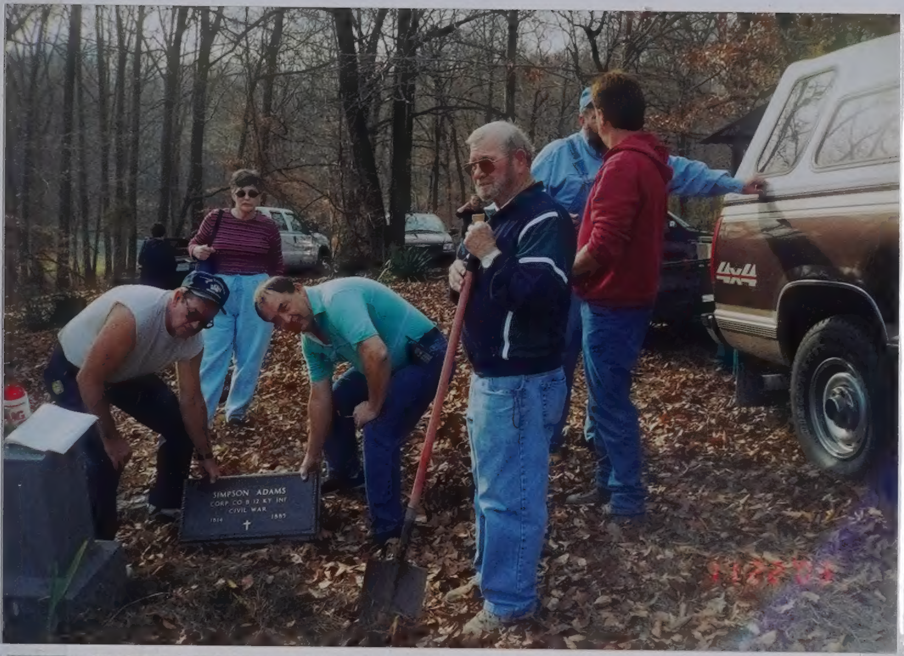
Lanning Spur Cemetery

Lanning Spur Cemetery is located in Medora Indiana. It is on the west side of Medora,behind The Carr Township Conservation Club. It is up a hilly gravel driveway and to the left. Simpson Adams is burried there. He is the husband of Mary Ann Scarborough. He is the father of Martha (Adams) Baker (" Hamilton "). He is the grandfather of Beachie (Baker) Brown.He is the great grandfather of Flossie (Brown) Briner.He is the great great grandfather of John David Brown.

CARR TOWNSHIP
Cons. Club House

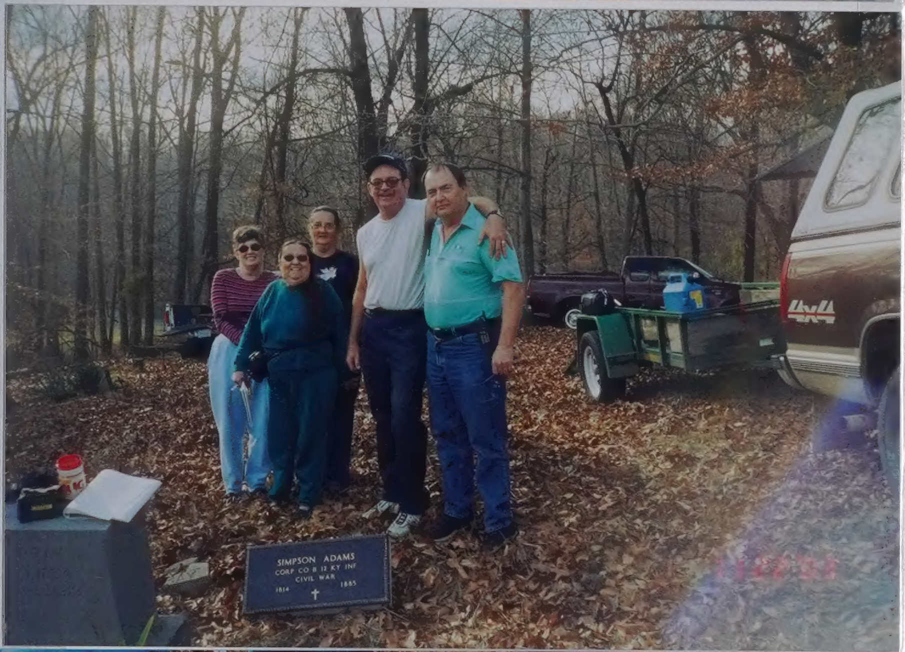

SIMPSON ADAMS
CORP CO B 12 KY INF
CIVIL WAR
1814
1885
†

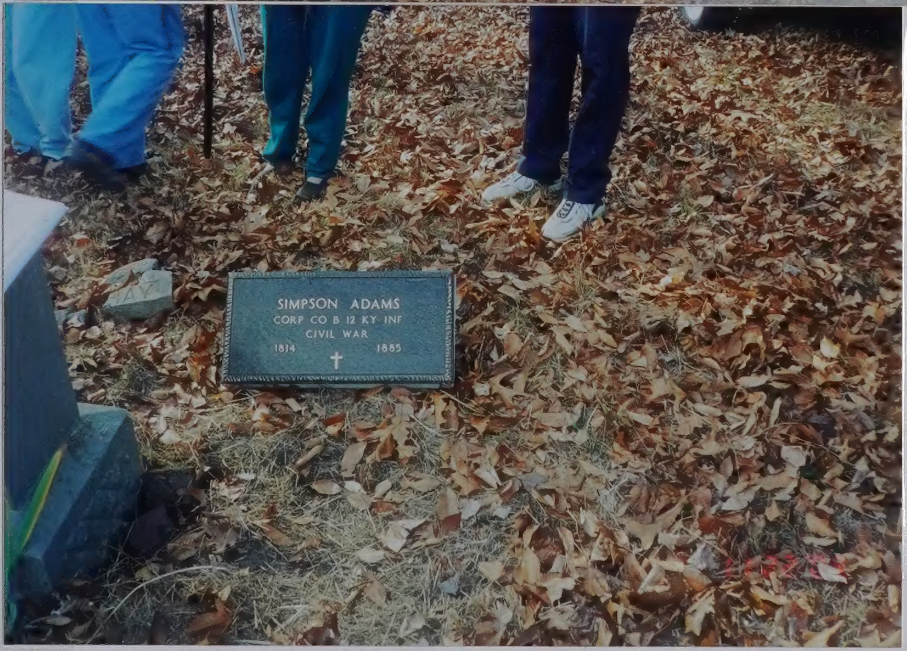
HAROLD.
WEDDELL
&
John D.
BROWN
SETTING
Simpson
ADAMS
Military
STONE

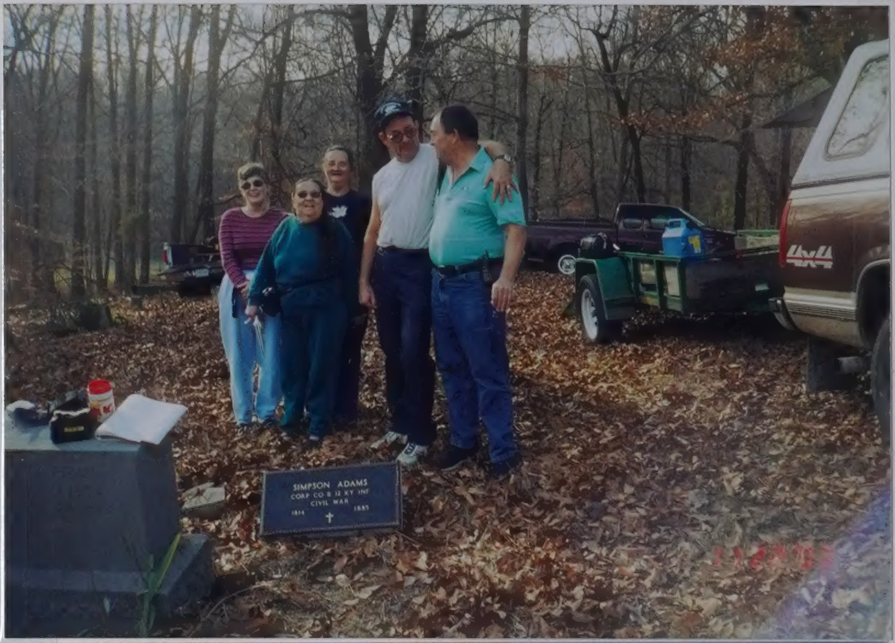

SIMPSON ADAMS
CORP CO B 12 KY INF
CIVIL WAR
1814 1885
4x4

→

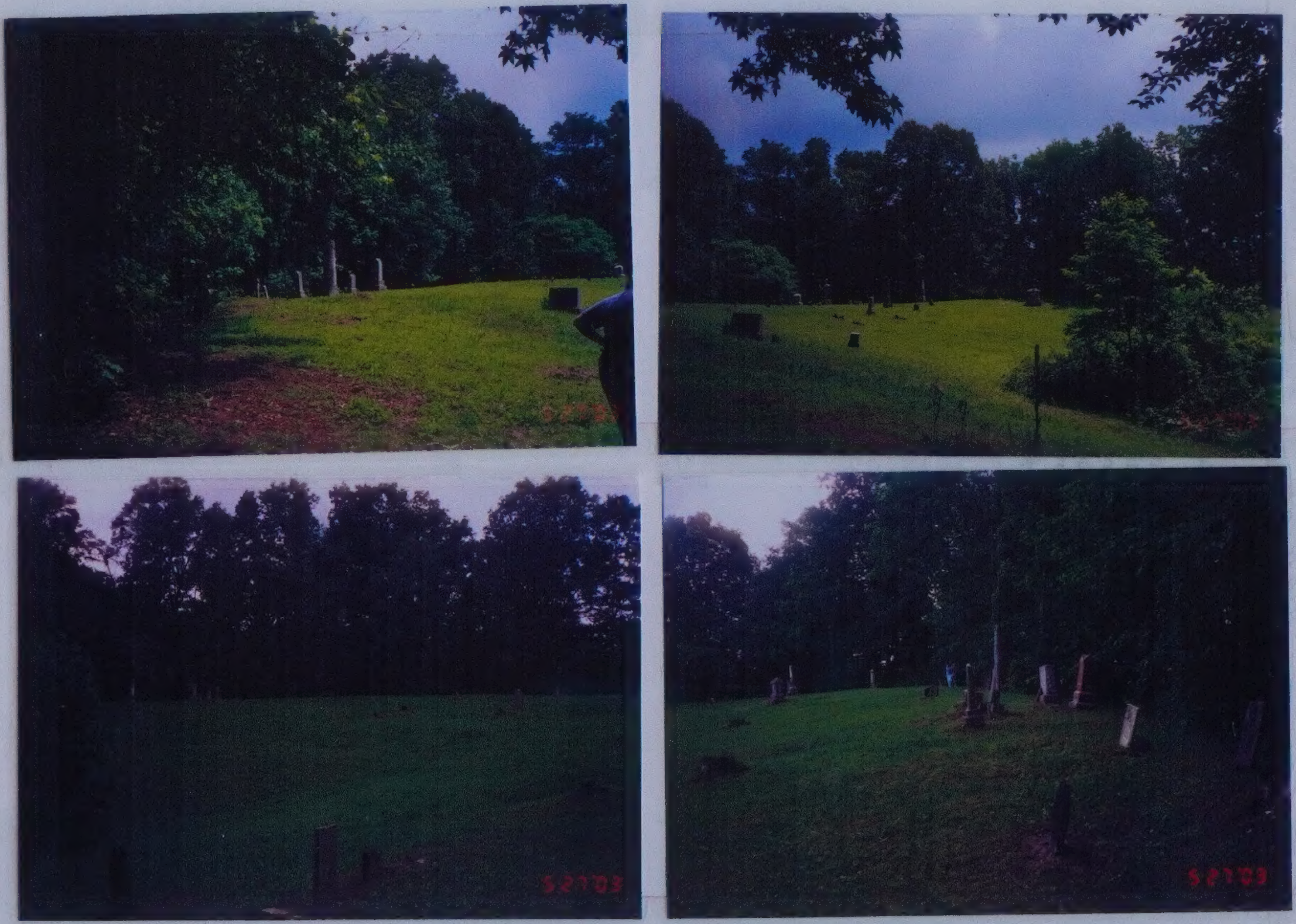
Cousins


SIMPSON ADAMS
CORP CO B 12 KY INF
CIVIL WAR
1814 1885
4x4


SIMPSON ADAMS
CORP CO B 12 KY INF
CIVIL WAR
1814 1885


SIMPSON ADAMS
CORP CO B 13 KY INF
CIVIL WAR
1814
1885

DECENDENTS
of
MARTHA F.
ADAMS
DaughTER
of
Simpson
ADAMS


5 27 03
5 27 03
5 27 03

LANNING SPUR CEMETERY

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N

12TH REGIMENT, KENTUCKY INFANTRY

Displaying records 1 to 1 of 1

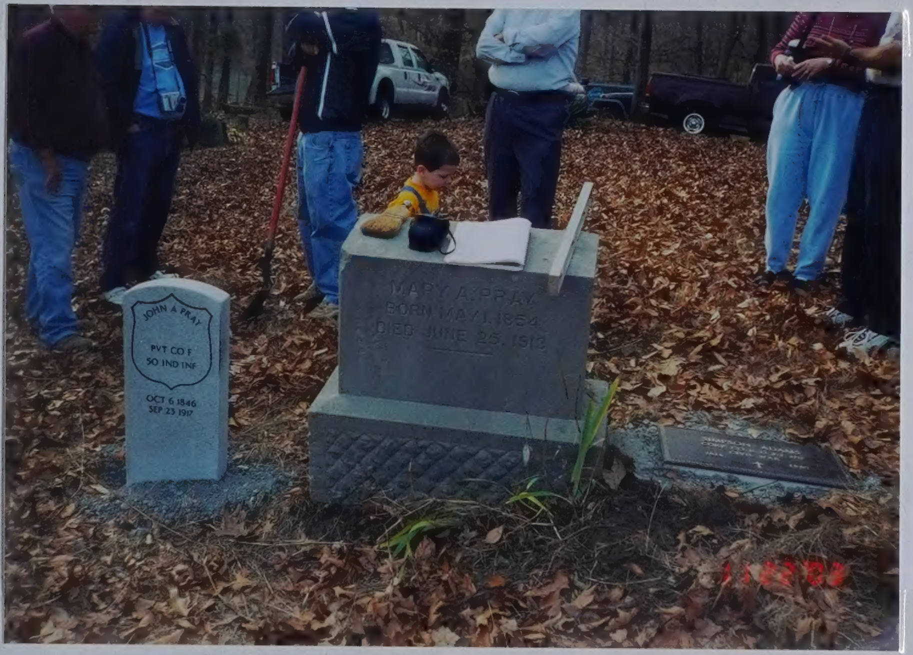
No.	Soldier Name	Company	Rank In	Rank Out
1	Adams, Simpson	B	Corp'l	Corp'l

LOCAL NEWS

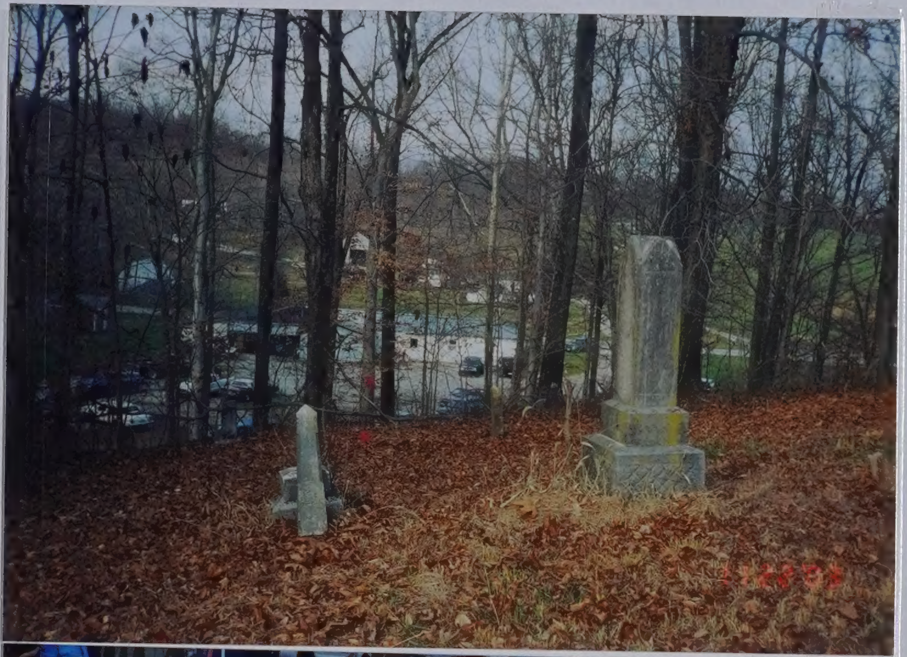
Veterans' graves get new markers

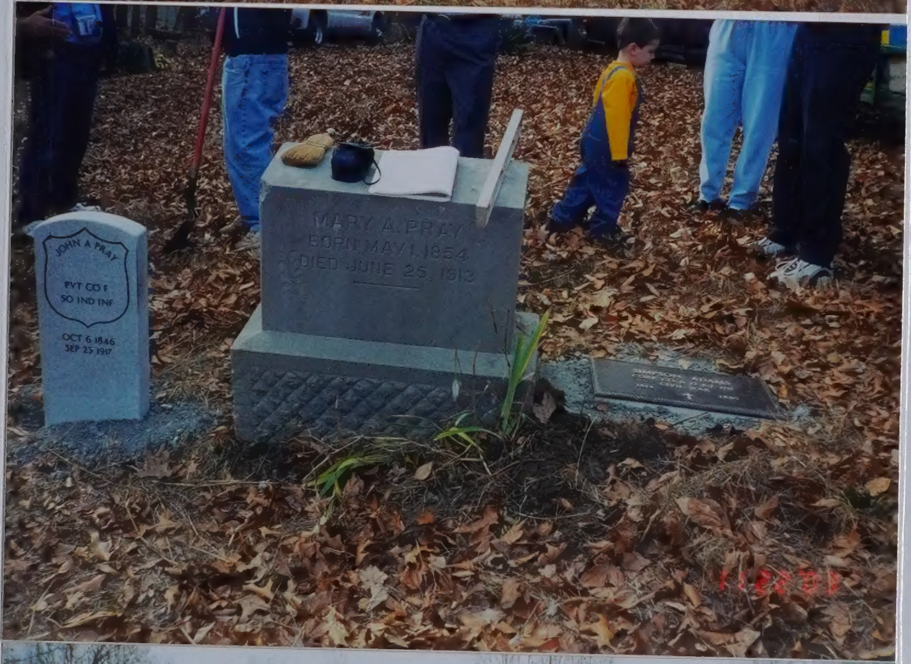
Two local men made a couple of small upgrades to the Lanning Spur Cemetery in Medora Saturday afternoon.

Monday, November 24, 2003


JOHN A PRAY
PVT CO F
50 IND INF
OCT 6 1846
SEP 23 1917
MARY A. PRAY
BORN MAY 1, 1854
DIED JUNE 25, 1913

Medora, Ind.
Conservation
Club.
At Bottom
of Hill.




JOHN A PRAY
PVT CO F
50 IND INF
OCT 6 1846
SEP 25 1917
MARY A. PRAY
BORN MAY 1, 1854
DIED JUNE 25, 1913
11 22 03

7/19/2005

Thee following is per E-Mail from Beverly Weddell :

The reference is :

The Brownstown , Indiana Banner Newspaper,

Thursday January 29,1885.

Simpson Adams,an old man of 74 years of age,residing near Medora, died last week from Injuries received from a sharp-pointed weed,upon which he had fallen,while in a state of intoxication,.and which penetrated his brain through the eye. He leaves a wife and some six children.

Above was typed as it appeared in the E-Mail message.

Re:

John David Brown

FEATURED EXHIBIT
FLAGS
Symbols in Battle
CIVIL WAR FLAGS IN NPS COLLECTIONS

UNION KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS

12th Regiment, Kentucky Infantry

Company "A" organized at Camp Dick Robinson, Ky., September 26, 1861, and other companies near Waitsboro, Pulaski County, Ky., October, 1861, to January, 1862. Attached to Thomas' Command, Camp Dick Robinson, Kentucky, to November, 1861. 1st Brigade, Army of the Ohio, to December, 1861. 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the Ohio, to September, 1862. 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 3rd Corps, Army of the Ohio, to November, 1862. 1st Brigade, 3rd Division, Centre 14th Army Corps, Army of the Cumberland, to December, 1862. District of Western Kentucky, Dept. of the Ohio, to June, 1863. 1st Brigade, 2nd Division, 23rd Army Corus, Army of the Ohio, to August, 1863. 1st Brigade, 3rd Division, 23rd Army Corps, to June, 1864. 3rd Brigade, 3rd Division, 23rd Army Corps, to August, 1864. 1st Brigade, 3rd Division, 23rd Army Corps, Army of the Ohio, to February, 1865, and Dept. of North Carolina to July, 1865.

SERVICE.-Actions at Albany and Travisville, Ky., September 29, 1861 (Co. "A"). Operations in Wayne and Clinton Counties and at Mill Springs, Ky., November, 1861. At Camp Hoskins till December. Operations about Mill Springs December 1-13. Action with Zollicoffer December 2. Moved to Somerset and duty there till January, 1862. Battle of Mill Springs January 19-20. Regiment mustered in at Clio, Ky. January, 1862. Moved to Louisville, Ky.; thence to Nashville, Tenn., February 11-March 2. March to Savannah, Tenn., March 20-April 8. Advance on and Siege of Corinth, Miss., April 29-May 30. Pursuit to Booneville June 1-6. Buell's Campaign in North Alabama and Middle Tennessee June to August. March to Nashville, Tenn.; thence to Louisville, Ky., in pursuit of Bragg, August 20-September 25. Pursuit of Bragg into Kentucky October 1-15. Battle of Perryville, Ky., October 8 (Reserve). March to Lebanon, Ky., and duty there till April, 1863. Operations against Morgan December 22, 1862, to January 2, 1863. Moved to Bowling Green, Ky., April 10. Duty there and at Rusellville till August. Moved to Camp Nelson and Danville and join Gen. Burnside. Burnside's march over Cumberland Mountains and Campaign in East Tennessee August 16-October 17. Occupation of Knoxville September 3. Watauga River, Blue Springs, October 10. Knoxville Campaign November 4-December 23. Siege of Knoxville November 17-December 5. Blain's Cross Roads December 15-16. At Strawberry Plains till January, 1864. Regiment veteranize and moved to Louisville, Ky. Veterans on furlough till April 1. At Burnside's Point till May. March to Chattanooga, Tenn.; thence to Burnt Hickory, Ca., May 1-24. Burnt Hickory May 25. Battles about Dallas, New Hope Church and Allatoona Hills May 25-June 5. Raccoon Bottom June 2. Operations about Marietta and against Kenesaw Mountain June 10-July 2. Burnt Hickory June 13. Lost Mountain June 15-17. Muddy Creek June 17. Noyes Creek June 19. Cheyney's Farm June 22. Near Marietta June 23. Olley's Farm June 26-27. Assault on Kenesaw June 27. Nickajack Creek July 2-5. Chattahoochie River July 6-17. Peach Tree Creek July 19-20. Siege of Atlanta July 22-August 25. Utoy Creek August 5-7. Flank

movement on Jonesboro August 25-30. Battle of **Jonesboro** August 31-September 1. Lovejoy Station September 2-6. Operations against Hood in North Georgia and North Alabama September 29-November 3. Cedar Bluff, Ala., October 27. Moved to Nashville, thence to Pulaski. Nashville Campaign November-December. Columbia, Duck River, November 24-27. Columbia Ford November 29. Battle of **Franklin** November 30. Battle of **Nashville** December 15-16. Pursuit of Hood to the Tennessee River December 17-28. At Clifton, Tenn., till January 16. Moved to Washington, D. C.; thence to Federal Point, N. C., January 16-February 9. Operations against Hoke February 12-14. Fort Anderson February 18-19. Town Creek February 19-20. Capture of **Wilmington** February 22. Campaign of the Carolinas March 1-April 26. Advance on Goldsboro March 6-21. Occupation of Goldsboro March 21. Advance on Raleigh April 10-13. Occupation of Raleigh April 14. Bennett's House April 26. Surrender of Johnston and his army. Duty at Greensboro, N. C., till July. Mustered out July 11, 1865.

Regiment lost during service 1 Officer and 40 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 5 Officers and 193 Enlisted men by disease. Total 239.

Click here to search for soldiers in this unit.

Click here for a listing of all soldiers in this unit.

12TH REGIMENT, KENTUCKY INFANTRY

No.	Soldier Name	Company	Rank In	Rank Out
1	Adams, Simpson	B	Corp'l	Corp'l

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01747 5945

GENEALOGY
977.201
J13JACC

Carr Township

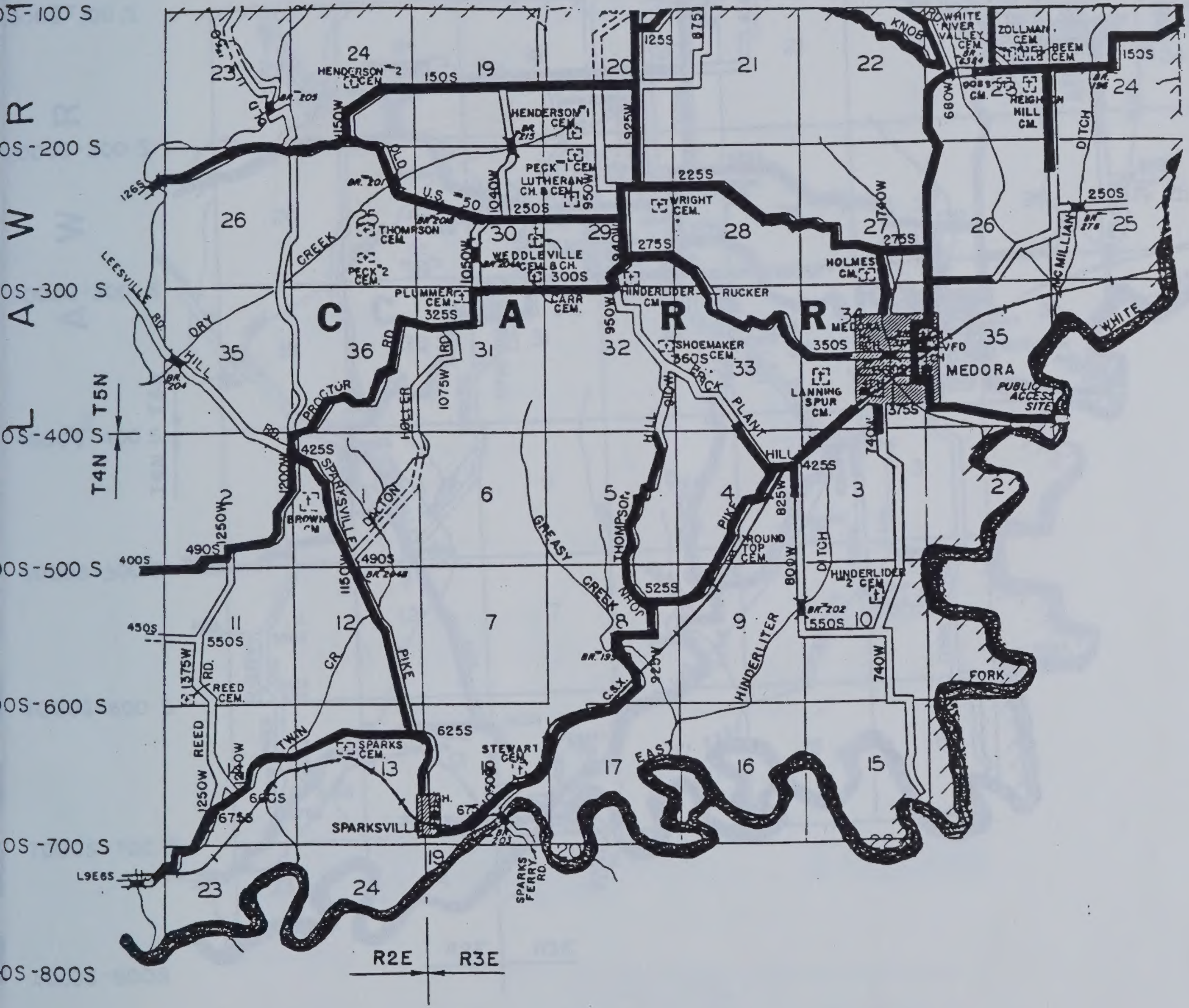
Cemeteries

Jackson County

Indiana

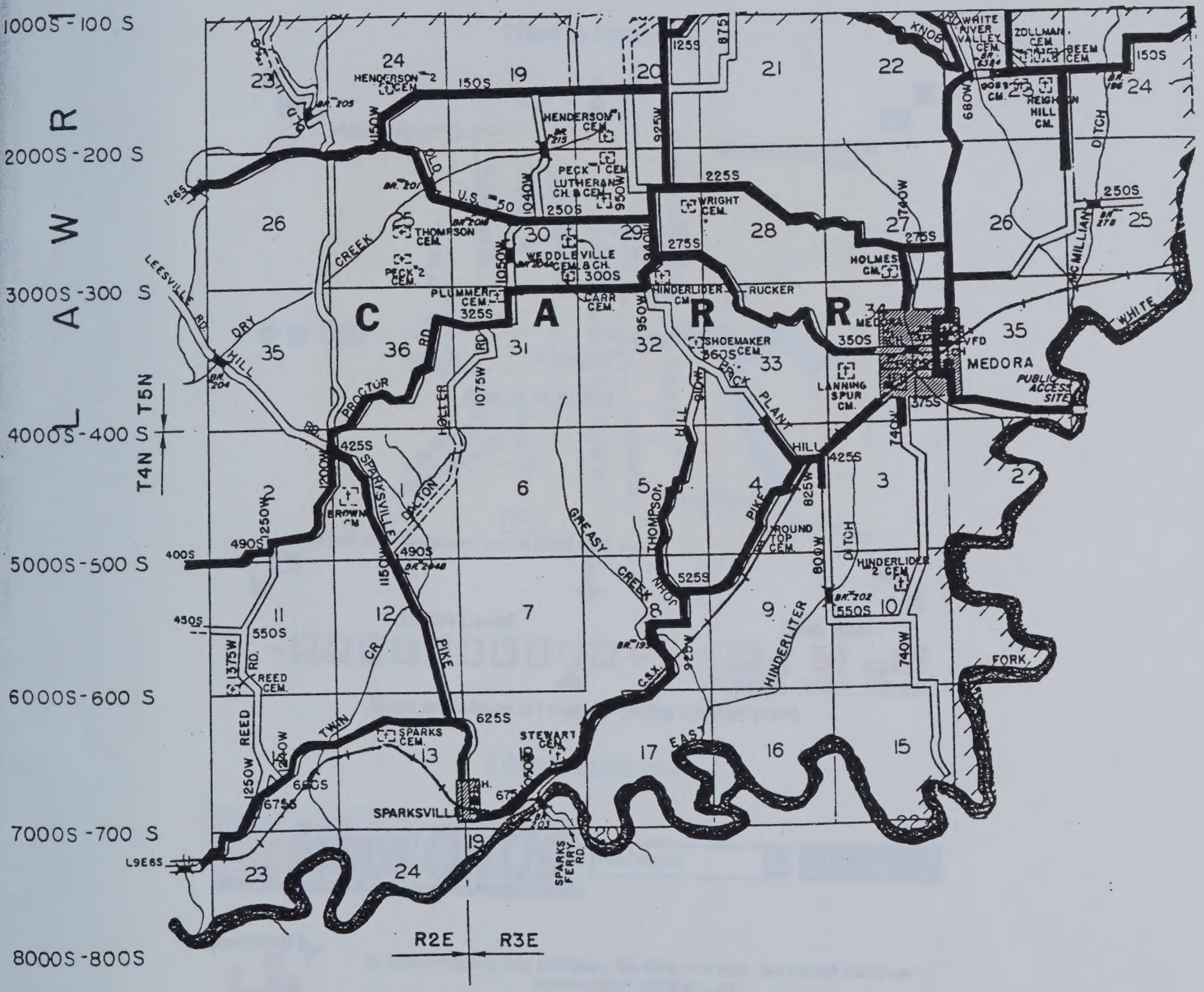
Jackson County Genealogical Society, Inc.
415½ South Poplar Street
Brownstown, IN 47220
JCGS © 2001

Carr Township Road Map
1994



0S-100 S
0S-200 S
0S-300 S
0S-400 S
0S-500 S
0S-600 S
0S-700 S
0S-800S
R
W
A
L
T4N T5N
C A R R
24
23
19
20
21
22
23
24
26
25
30
29
28
27
26
25
35
36
31
32
33
34
35
1
6
5
4
3
2
12
11
7
8
9
10
13
18
17
16
15
14
19
23
24
HENDERSON 2 CEM.
HENDERSON 1 CEM.
150S
125S
875
KNOB
WHITE RIVER VALLEY CEM.
ZOLLMAN CEM.
BEEM CEM.
150S
1150W
925W
680W
REIGHTON HILL CM.
DITCH
OLD
U.S. 50
PECK 1 CEM
LUTHERAN CH. & CEM.
1040W
950W
225S
250S
WRIGHT CEM.
740W
250S
THOMPSON CEM.
PECK 2 CEM.
WEDDLEVILLE CEM. & CH.
1050W
300S
275S
275S
HOLMES CM.
MCMILLIAN
CREEK
LEESVILLE RD.
DRY
HILL
PLUMMER CEM.
325S
CARR CEM.
HINDERLIDER CM.
RUCKER
MEDORA
350S
VFD
WHITE
SHOEMAKER CEM.
360S
PROCTOR RD.
RD.
1075W
HOLLER
PECK
PLANT
910W
LANNING SPUR CM.
PUBLIC ACCESS SITE
375S
425S
1200W
SPARKSVILLE
DALTON
HILL
425S
740W
1250W
BROWN CM.
GREASY CREEK
THOMPSON
PIKE
825W
ROUND TOP CEM.
DITCH
400S
490S
490S
1150W
525S
800W
HINDERLIDER 2 CEM.
450S
550S
1375W
RD.
REED CEM.
CR
PIKE
JOHN
C.&S.X.
925W
HINDERLITER
550S
740W
FORK
REED
1250W
1200W
TWIN
SPARKS CEM.
625S
STEWART CEM.
1050W
EAST
660S
675S
SPARKSVILLE
675
SPARKS FERRY RD.
L9E6S
R2E
R3E

Carr Township Road Map
1994

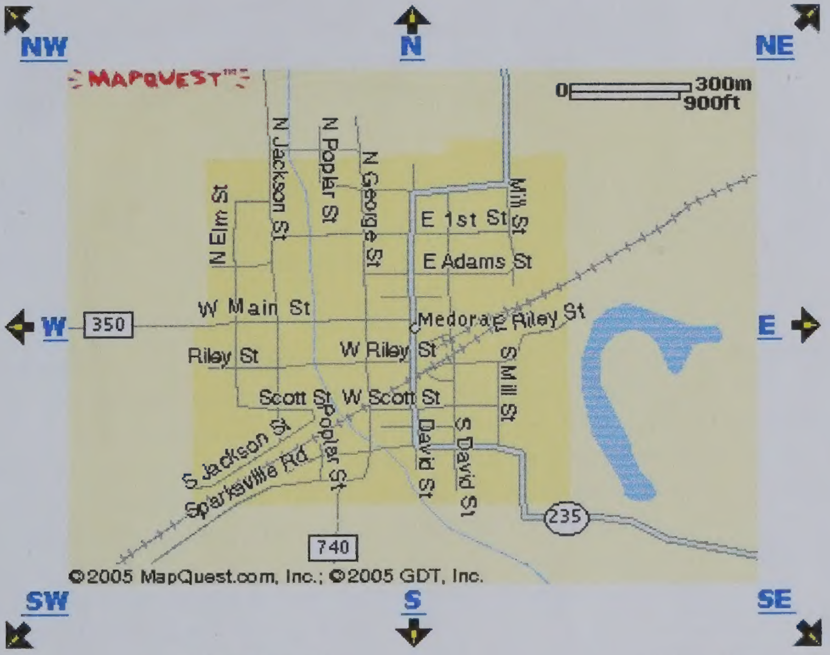

1000S - 100 S
2000S - 200 S
3000S - 300 S
4000S - 400 S
5000S - 500 S
6000S - 600 S
7000S - 700 S
8000S - 800S
L A W R
T4N T5N
R2E R3E
C A R R
MEDORA
PUBLIC ACCESS SITE
VFD
HENDERSON 2 CEM.
HENDERSON 1 CEM.
PECK 1 CEM.
LUTHERAN CH. & CEM.
THOMPSON CEM.
PECK 2 CEM.
WEDDLEVILLE CEM. & CH.
PLUMMER CEM.
CARR CEM.
WRIGHT CEM.
HOLMES CM.
HINDERLIDER CM.
SHOEMAKER CEM.
LANNING SPUR CM.
BROWN CM.
ROUND TOP CEM.
HINDERLIDER 2 CEM.
REED CEM.
SPARKS CEM.
STEWART CEM.
SPARKSVILLE
WHITE RIVER VALLEY CEM.
ZOLLMAN CEM.
BEEM CEM.
GOSS CM.
HEIGHTON HILL CM.
U.S. 50
OLD
KNOB
LEESVILLE RD.
DRY CREEK
HILL
PROCTOR RD.
HOLLER
SPARKSVILLE
DILTON
GREASY CREEK
THOMPSON
JOHN
HILL
PECK
PLANT
HILL
PIKE
HINDERLITER
DITCH
MCMILLIAN
WHITE
FORK
EAST
TWIN CR.
PIKE
REED RD.
SPARKS FERRY RD.
C.S.X.
RUCKER

Alabama ▾ Get Maps

Printable Map

Lanning Spur Cemetery, Medora, IN, United States

[Back to EarthLink]


NW
N
NE
MAPQUEST
0
300m
900ft
N Jackson St
N Poplar St
N George St
N Elm St
Mill St
E 1st St
E Adams St
W Main St
W
350
Medora
E Riley St
E
Riley St
W Riley St
S Mill St
Scott St
W Scott St
S Jackson St
Poplar St
David St
S David St
Sparksville Rd
235
740
©2005 MapQuest.com, Inc.; ©2005 GDT, Inc.
SW
S
SE

Zoom Level

− ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ +

Map Size

SHRINK RESET EXPAND

Click anywhere on map to center on that point

[Back to EarthLink]

Alabama ▾ Get Maps

Powered by InfoSpace

© 2006 InfoSpace, Inc. InfoSpace, the InfoSpace logo, and related marks are trademarks of InfoSpace, Inc.
All other marks are the property of their respective owners. All rights reserved.
Frequently Asked Questions | Contact InfoSpace | Legal Notices

Alabama ▾ Get Maps

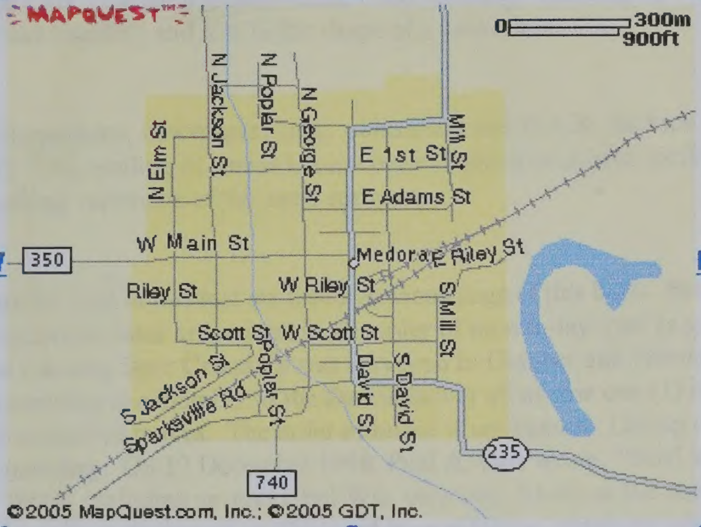
Printable Map

Lanning Spur Cemetery, Medora, IN, United States

[Back to EarthLink]

NW N NE

W


MAPQUEST
0 300m 900ft
N Jackson St
N Poplar St
N George St
N Elm St
E 1st St
Mill St
E Adams St
W Main St
350
Medora
E Riley St
Riley St
W Riley St
S Mill St
Scott St
W Scott St
S Jackson St
S Poplar St
S David St
S David St
Sparksville Rd
235
740

©2005 MapQuest.com, Inc.; ©2005 GDT, Inc.

E

SW S SE

Zoom Level

− ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ +

Map Size

SHRINK RESET EXPAND

Click anywhere on map to center on that point

[Back to EarthLink]

Alabama ▾ Get Maps

powered by InfoSpace

© 2006 InfoSpace, Inc. InfoSpace, the InfoSpace logo, and related marks are trademarks of InfoSpace, Inc.
All other marks are the property of their respective owners. All rights reserved.

Frequently Asked Questions | Contact InfoSpace | Legal Notices

LANNING SPUR CEMETERY

CARR TOWNSHIP JACKSON COUNTY INDIANA
Compiled by: Jackson County Genealogical Society Members
Jackson County Cemetery Book Coordinator: Wilma Ping
Carr Township Coordinator: Sharon Guthrie
JCGS © 2001

LOCATION: T5N, R3E, Sections 34. From Medora, travel westward on old U.S. 50 (now County Road 350 S) to the Carr Township Conservation Club building. Lanning Spur Cemetery is back the lane behind the club building and it is in the shape of a horseshoe.

REFERENCES: Monuments, newspapers (e.g., obituaries) and D.A.R. Jackson County Indiana Cemetery Book (1952). The spelling of names has not been changed to current spellings. Therefore, search for different spelling variations of the same surname.

NOTES: Abbreviations used in this text are listed previous page of this book. See table of contents for page number. Numerical dates are written in the order of month-day-year (e.g., 12-25-1900).

The Lanning Spur Cemetery was surveyed in October and November of 1983 by Sharon E. Guthrie. According to a member of the Darkis family all of row one (1) is the location of her family members in unmarked graves. The order of burial is not known. Listing of stones began on the west side of the cemetery. On 12 December 1998, Paul A. Carr wrote, "[this] was the site of many burials during the 1800s, including several Civil War veterans. Many of the stones that previously marked the graves have been destroyed or displaced by vandalism, improper use of tractor power mowers, weathering of the stones" and so forth.

MONUMENTS

ROW 1: (South to North)

Darkis, John Sylvester (Cadwell) b. 8 July 1882; d. 16 June 1935; age 52y [unmarked]

Darkis, Daisy: d/o John & Pearl Darkis; b. 16 Feb 1916; d. 18 Feb. 1916; age 2d [unmarked]

Darkis, David: d. Sep. 1926; age 57y [unmarked]

Darkis, Andrew: d. 27 Mar. 1890 [unmarked]
Darkis, Sarah (Money) Newton: w/o Andrew; d. 11 May 1932; age 71y [unmarked]

Darkis, Raymond R.: d. 24 June 1927; age 12y [unmarked]

Darkis, Henry S.: s/o John & Pearl; d. 21 March 1909 [unmarked]

Darkis, Pearly E.: d. 14 Feb. 1900; age 2m [unmarked]

arkis, Floyd M.: s/o John S & Pearl; b. 1 Mar. 1917; d. 25 Apr. 1917; age 1m [unmarked]

arkis, Ruba Irene: d. 27 Aug. 1923; age 15d [unmarked]

arkis, Franklin: [unmarked]

arkis, Christina Viola: d. 30 Sep. 1928; age 2m [unmarked]

arkis, Cornelius: d. 29 Jan. 1905; age 9m [unmarked]

arkis, Leslie: [unmarked]

arkis, Sarah: d. 7 July 1907; age 1y [unmarked]

arkis, Stanley: b. 14 Mar. 1910; d. 21 Mar. 1910; age 7d [unmarked]

aulton, Baby: c/o Clara (Wilcutt) Bush Daulton

OW 2:

amilton, Isaac: b. 1902; d. 1962
amilton, Gertrude: b. 1914; d. 1962

ouglas, Cynthia V.: b. 1934; d. 1960

amilton, John William: b. & d. 1958

arkus, James V.: b. 16 Aug. 1878; d. 9 Oct. 1932

arkis, Luella: [unmarked]

nknown, [stone without markings]

helton, Dollie (Williams): b. 11 Apr. 1877; d. 30 Mar. 1897

nknown, soldier: June age 39y "Rest soldier, Rest thy joy, Sleep the sleep . . . Days of" [no other info]

est, George W.: s/o AJ & M; b. 28 Nov. 1870; d. 13 Jan. 1881 [obit: s/o Jackson]

OW 3:

Villcutt, Katie: b. 10 Mar. 1882; d. 14 Nov. 1955

avis, Minerva E.: w/o JL; b. 6 Oct. 1842; d. 15 Feb. 1876 [stone broke; legible]

Unknown, [white stone; broken; illegible]

Hampson, William: b. 12 Feb. 1850; d.
Hampson, Hattie: w/o Wm; b. 15 June 1856; d. 27 Sep. 1908

Unmarked/Vacant, one or two [Possibly 1 or 2 more graves inside concrete enclosure 18' X 12']

ROW 4:

Weddle, George W.: s/o NS & C; d. 18 Feb. 1873; age 1y, 8m

Gamrad, Cora: d/o F & MJ; b. 15 Dec. 1868; d. 22 Dec. 1871; age 3y, 7d

Gamrad, Louella: d/o F & MJ; d. 2 Jan. 1875; age 1y, 2m, 2d

ROW 5:

Pray, unknown: [broken stone]

Pray, Mary A.: b. 1 May 1854; d. 25 June 1913

Woody, W.[Washington] L.: d. 11 Sep. 1879; age 63y, 1d [BB obit: Woody, Washington L.; 61y; 1879 SEP 18]
Woody, Mary S.: w/o WL; d. 9 May 1874; age 55y, 9m, 19d [ossa W.L.]

Unknown, one: [illegible stone in front of Woody stone]

Harris, Russell: d. ; age 5y

Harris, Mary E.: b. 13 Jan. 1823; d. 23 July 1901

Unknown, [broken stone; illegible]

Unknown, [illegible stone]

ROW 6:

Unknown, [creek stone]

Grismore, Children of JG & SJ [next three]
Grismore, Willie: b. 20 June 1879; d. 30 June 1879
Grismore, Ethel: b. 1 Apr. 1883; d. 28 Feb. 1884

rismore, Infant: b. & d. 20 Jan. 1875

OW 7:

all, Beulah: c/o G.W & Emmer Hall; b. 9 Oct. 1896; d. 23 Feb. 1897 [Hall, Child (Beulah*; d/o Geo); 1896 OCT 09]

all, Nellie: c/o G.W & Emmer Hall; b. 20 May 1898; d. 22 Sep. 1900

all, Michael: s/o GW & Emmer; [marker gone; per Georgia Hall]

ougherty, Nancy Adelia: w/o David; b. 26 Sep. 1854; d. 12 Dec. 1909

avis, Mary F.: w/o JE; b. 12 Apr. 1825; d. 31 Dec. 1865

ougherty, Margaret: w/o David; b. 19 Sep. 1826; d. 7 Feb. 1905 [obit: d/o James & Mary Davis]

edding, Capt. Jos W.: Co A 38 Ind Inf; no dates

OW 8:

estenhofer, Nellie: d/o L & W; b. 5 June 1883;. 20 Oct. 1884

nknown, [stone illegible]

Row 9:

ch, Emilie: geb: 24 June 1864; Gest. 24 Dec. 1866; G & O Qreger or Orrqu [stone in foreign language; the month of death maybe incorrect]

amp, Alice P.: w/o GW; b. 13 Apr. 1843; d. 17 July 1865; age 22y, 3m, 4d

nknown, [base only leaning against tree; white stones]

Unknown, one [broken stone]: b. 7 Oct. 1848; d. 10 May 1862

Botts, Willie H.: s/o J & MA; d. 23 Feb. 1863; age [stone broken]

ROW 10:

Goldsmith, G. W.: d. 17 Sep. 1889; age 89y [Goldsmith, G.W.; BB obit; 1889 SEP 26]

Goldsmith, Phebe: w/o GW; d. 16 Sep. 1885; age 78y, 6m, 7d

Sullivan, F. J.: s/o ME & JH; b. 14 July 1871; d. 21 Feb. 1875

Goldsmith, Benson: s/o GJ & GR; b. 9 Sep. 1878; d. 19 Jan. 1881

ROW 11:

Rucker, Hattie: d/o JB & S; b. 11 Aug. 1873; d. 12 Oct. 1873

Unknown, [stone covered]

Unknown, John: d. 11 Aug. 1860; age 7d

Unknown, Charles: d. 29 Aug. 1860; age 9m, 24d

Unknown,

Patt???, J & S.;[stone broken]

Patterson, Jesse: d. 7 Apr. 1862; age 40y, 4m, 10d

Stuart, Alice B.: d/o WW & NJ; d. 29 Mar. 1861; age 23d

Cornwell, Thornton: d. 26 Mar. 1862

P., A.: "A.P." [broken foot stone]

Henders?, Margaret: d/o W (?) & S; d. 21 Nov. 1???; age ? [broken stone]

Unknown, ?ohn J.E.: b. 2 Jan. 1830; d. 1 Dec. 1863

ROW 12:

Kimberlin, Mary J: d/o JJ & MJ; b. 18 Jan. 1864; d. 4 Aug. 1864

ROW 13:

Carraher, James: b. 22 Dec. 1826; d. 8 Feb. 1865

Julian, Elizabeth: w/o WF; b. 12 Dec. 1841; d. 2 July 1885 [BB obit: nee Yater; 1885 JUL 16; b. Ripley C IN, 1841 DEC 12 & SWD obit; 1885 JUL 16]
Julian, W. F.: "Father" b. 15 Apr. 1836; d. 4 Apr. 1914

J., M.E.: "M.E.J." [foot marker]

Julian, William M.: b. 4 or 5 July 1860; d. 6 Nov. 1891

Julian, John T.: b. 10 Jan. 1870; d. 27 Apr. 1893 [obit: Julian, Til; (John T.; killed Washington IN); 22y; BB obit; 1893 MAY 04]

Julian, Henry D.: 15 Feb. 1862 [only date]

Julian, Martha E.: w/o HD; b. 21 Dec. 1868; d. 1 Sep. 1894 or 1895

ROW 14:

Woody, Wor or War: d. 11 Apr. 1816

Burnet, John: s/o W & S; d. 31 Oct. 1857; age 22y, 6m, 27d

Guthrie, Elmer E.: b. 1 Aug. 1861; d. 8 Aug. 1898
Guthrie, Ocie: w/o EE; b. 12 Nov. 1864; d. [buried Zollman Cemetery]

Guthrie, Hervey: s/o EE & OA; b. 21 July 1883; d. 22 or 27 July 1895 [Guthrie, Hervie (s/o E.E.); b. 1883 JUL 21; BB obit; 1895 AUG 01]

Aloy, Elizabeth E.: d/o JW & E; d. 15 Aug. 1858; age 8? 7?

ROW 15:

Dixon, William O: d. 19 Dec. 1896; age 48y
Dixon, Barthena H.: d. 29 Jan. 1895; age 66y

Unknown, [broken stone]:

Woody, W. A.: d. 16 May 1846

Gregg, Henry: d. 10 Mar. 1836; age 43y, 11m, 15d [b. 16 Mar. 1792, VA]
Gregg, Margaret Edwards: b. 2 June 1803; d. 1886

Unknown, one [base of stone]

Gregg, Louisa Lindsey: daughter; b. 7 Sep. 1832; d. 1886
Unknown, one [base of stone]

ROW 16:

Unknown, one [broken stone]

Durham, John B.: d. 13 Mar. 1872; age 46y, 11d [obit: s/o Col. Jesse B; h/o Ammy Beem; 46y; obits; 1872 MAR 21; Lanning Spur Cemetery]

Durham, Lynn: d. 13 June 1878; age 24y, 11m, 25d

Durham, Elbert: [unmarked burial in area] [his wife buried in KY]; d. 22 Nov. 1940

ROW 17:

Talbot, John W.: b. 17 Dec. 1819; d. 18 Apr. 1839; age 19y, 7m, 29d

Beem, Rebecca: w/o Richard; b. 17 July 1799; d. 19 July 1848 "She was the mother of 3 sons and 5 daughters."

Unknown, broken stone:

Beem, Richard: "Ranger, War of 1812"; [stone broken]

Durham, Sarah: d/o JB & A; b. 10 Nov. 1860; d. 25 Apr. 1862

ROW 18:

Poole, Ellen N: d/o JW & ?L; b. 15 June 1863; d. 15 July 1865

ROW 19:

Poole, Demethius W.: s/o JW & M; d. 19 Feb. 1860; age 4y, 6m, 10d

Fowler, Carl S.: s/o TC & HJ; d. 17 or 19 Sep. 1870; age 6m, 7d

Dougherty, Marces G.: s/o WT & EG; b. 14 Dec. 1874; d. 25 Aug. 187?

Unknown, [stone illegible]

ROW 20:

Alexander, Edwin: d. 11 Jan. 1849; age 15 or 65y, 7m, 19d

Eshom, Margaret Richards: "Mother"; b. 12 Aug. 1840; d. 8 May 1918

Eshom, Robert J.: b. 4 Apr. 1843; d. 20 Apr. 1913

Flinn, Margaret J?.: w/o AW; d. 26 Dec. 1864; age 28y, 8m, 16d

Flinn, unknown: d. 19 Feb. 1866; "in 31y of age" (broken stone) [obit: A. (Azariel) W. Flinn][per Paul A. Carr: 2nd Lt. Azrael W. Flinn, a Civil War Veteran, was murdered Feb. 1866 in Medora, IN]
Flinn, A. W.; *Seymour Times* obit; 1867 JAN 11; Lanning Spur Cemetery
Flinn, A. W. (Azariel W.); *Seymour Times* obit; 1866 FEB 22; Lanning Spur Cemetery

ROW 21:

Eshom, Arretta M.: w/o Chas P; b. 21 Aug. 1821; d. 8 Nov. 1871

Eshom, Eva: b. 6 Jan. 1863; d. 8 July 1900

Eshom, Charles P.: b. 15 Nov. 1815; d. 22 Apr. 1897 [Eshom, Charles P. (Rev); 80y; Seymour obit; 1897 APR 23; Lanning Spur Cemetery]

Murphy, James L.: b. 20 July 1808; d. 30 Mar. 1876

Unknown, [base of stone]:

ROW 22:

Unknown, broken stone:

Dougherty, Henry B.: s/o Wm T & S; b. & d. 9 June 1858

ROW 23:

Dougherty, Susan: w/o Wm T; b. 10 Aug. 1835; d. 20 Nov. 1864

ROW 24:

Unknown, [base only]

Unknown, [base only]

Unknown, one: d. 20 Jan. 1871 [stone broken]

Brown, Geo. W.: b 15 Apr. 1802. d. 9 Mar. 1872

Dougherty, Everett: c/o A & SA; b. 23 Aug. 1870; d. 28 Aug. 1870

ROW 25: (bottom of hill on west side)

Reynolds, Charles L.: Pvt, Co F 67th Reg Ind Vol; b. 16 July 1838; d. 20 May 1863, St. Louis, MO. [per Paul A. Carr]

UNMARKED BURIALS in LANNING SPUR CEMETERY:

Adams, Simpson: military; d. ca 21 Jan. 1885; age 74-77y [per Pearl Couch & obit]
Brown, George W.: b. 15 Apr. 1802; d. 8 Mar. 1872 [per Mary Lake]
Brown, Lucinda: b. 1 Sep. 1805; d. 2 Jan. 1871 [per Mary Lake]
Durham, Jesse: d. ca 26 June 1890 [obit]
Durham, John: Pvt.; CW [per Paul A. Carr]
Easton, Child: c/o Wm: d. ca 2 May 1895 [obit]
Flinn, Azrael W.: 2nd Lt; murdered in Medora, Feb. 1866 [per Paul A. Carr]
Gregg, Margaret Edwards: b. 2 June 1803, IN; d. 1886 [per Phyllis Shepard & obit 26 Feb. 1886]
Gregg, Louisa Lindsey: d/o Henry & Margaret; b. 7 Sep 1832; d. 1886 [per Phyllis Shepard]
Grismore, Child: c/o John; d. ca 5 Sep. 1895 [obit]
Hall, Willison C.: Capt. CW 67th Ind Vol Inf; no dates [per Paul A. Carr]
Halland, Child: infant/o Geo W; d. ca 4 Mar. 1897 [obit]
Hudson, Bill: d. ca 28 Feb. 1884 [obit]
Hummel, Mrs: d. ca 11 May 1882; age 79y [obit]
Poole, John W.: Lt Col; CW 93rd Regt Ind Vol Inf; "wounded and captured 10 June 1864; died of starvation at Macon GA, 5 March 1865" [per Paul A. Carr]
Reynold, Charles L.: Pvt. CW 67th Ind Vol Inf; no dates [per Paul A. Carr]
Shelton, Amanda Ellen Best: b. 1864; d. 1896
Shelton, Martha: b. 1880; d. 17 June 1901
Shelton, Cornelius: b. 1900; d. 15 July 1900 [Location of Shelton graves per John W. Shelton: From the head stone of Wm & Hattie Hampson, a stone shaped like a tree trunk, looking southward to lowest point in cemetery. Their graves are side by side in lowest point.]
Ward, Child: c/o Robert L; d. 3 Aug. 1900; age 1y [obit]

GARRARD COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS VOL. 1.

GARRARD
COUNTY
CEMETERY
RECORDS

VOL. 1.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This collection of Cemeteries and Graveyards has been gathered from past historian's records and recent visits to some of the graveyards that have been updated. We are indebted to Mr. Forrest Calico (1885-1973) who made untold contributions to historic preservation in Garrard County. He worked tirelessly to record even the most remote cemeteries, and after his death, his son-in-law, William R. Tudor, continued to record this history.

In 1978, many of these records were compiled and typed by Harold E. Layton in the Garrard County Public Library. This year, 1988, the Garrard County Historical Society, with Anna Hamilton Arnold, Chairperson of this project, has updated and retyped for publication these most important records.

The Garrard County Historical Society thanks these interested citizens for the research and valuable time in assisting in this endeavor: Betty Ball, Patricia Ballard, Samuel Bourne, Mildred Calico, Linda Carney, Wilma Cornelius, Mrs. Russell Cotton, Barbara Dunn, Mary Early, Mary Hulett, Harold E. Layton, Sadie Kuhlman, Alice Montgomery, Betty A. Montgomery, Edward Montgomery, Flossie Oakes, Virginia Prather, Juanita Ruble, Bettie Sparks, Lillie Mae Robinson, Helen Calico Whittaker, Barbara Warren, Thelma Warren, and Madge Warren. A special thank-you to William R. Tudor for his interest and generosity in sharing Mr. Calico's records, and for his tireless work in 1978.

Listing: 154 County Cemeteries and Graveyards.
Date of birth of oldest person buried 1737.
Oldest burial listed 1794.

FOREWORD

The Garrard County Historical Society has made every effort to copy these records in their original form, but we understand there will be errors in names, dates etc. When there are so many records to be retyped, recopied and rearranged there are bound to be mistakes and for these we appologize.

When errors are found we will appreciate your letting us know about them so that they can be corrected in the next printing of this book. We will need the page number where error can be found and also the correct information. Please send your letters to the Garrard County Historical Society, c/o Anna H. Arnold, 107 Glenmore Heights, Lancaster, Kentucky 40444.

GARRARD COUNTY, KENTUCKY, CEMETERY
RECORDS VOL I

Compiled and printed by the
Garrard County Historical Society
Lancaster, Kentucky 40444
July, 1988

Garrard
COUNTY (OR COUNTIES)

Copied by Forrest Calico, William Tudor & Flossie Oakes
DATE(S) COPIED

Stringtown Cemetery
CEMETERY NAME(S)

37% 31' 45" N. Latitude; 84% 27' 13" W. Longitude near the intersection of Dripping Springs Road & Harmons Lick Road; Paint Lick Quadrangle
LOCATION (INCLUDE LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE)

NUMBER OF GRAVES IDENTIFIABLE BY INSCRIPTION
NUMBER OF GRAVES UNIDENTIFIABLE
YES NO STILL RECEIVING BURIALS?

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE
Pointer	Anna A.	1788	1827
McQuerry	Joseph	1775	1822
Thompson	Sallie	1802	1829
Hall	Samuel	(Civil War Soldier)	
Johnson	James	(Civil War Soldier)	
Johnson	Andrew	(Civil War Soldier)	
Stigall	J. F.	1844	1900
Pointer	William	(Civil War Soldier)	
Duncan	James T.	1845	1848
Mason	Joseph T.	1841	1851
Connor	Eliza J.	1818	1842
Holmes	Sarah E.	1839	1851
Calico	Elizabeth Holmes	1836	1925
Cooley	James	1852	1907
Cooley	Josie F.	1869	1924
Bryant	William	1846	1922
Baker	(w. of James Baker) Cathene or Katherine	1841	1910
Adams	Simpson	1873	1919
Baker	Sarah Hall	1911	
Renfro	Isaac	(Civil War Soldier)	
Beatty	Gusta (d. of Eb Beatty)	1904	1906
McQuerry	Samuel	1862	1940
Grady	Nannie	1860	
Cooley	Amadora	1836	1917

Stringtown Cemetery Continued

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE
Carpenter	William David	1910	1972
Carpenter	Lillie B.	8/7/1913	?
McQuerry	Amadora	1861	1917
Following listings from Becky Hamblin Perry, 1810		W. Palomino Dr.	
Chandler, Arizona 85224	5/29/86		
Johnson	Anna	5/25/1875	8/5/1938
Johnson	Dicia	7/17/1902	2/1/1919
Johnson	Jenny	12/12/1921	12/12/1921
Johnson	Andrew	5/19/1878	9/19/1930
Johnson	Jas. Co. F. 49th Ky Inf	no dates	
Johnson	Nancy (mother)	1851	1907
Johnson	Homer	7/19/1912	9/8/1978
Johnson	Angw (?) Co. F. 7 Ky Cov.	no dates	

Garrard
COUNTY (OR COUNTIES)

Copied by William Tudor
DATE(S) COPIED

Storms Cemetery
CEMETERY NAME(S)

37% 38' 49" N. Latitude; 84% 32' 4" W. Longitude; Buckeye Quadrangle on Jenny Henry Farm back of tobacco barn on hill; near Merida Road
LOCATION (INCLUDE LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE)

NUMBER OF GRAVES IDENTIFIABLE BY INSCRIPTION

NUMBER OF GRAVES UNIDENTIFIABLE

STILL RECEIVING BURIALS? YES NO X

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE
Stormes	Nathan (s. of Coonrod SR)	no dates	
Stormes	Nancy Hall	no dates	

41. Clouse and Burton Cemetery is located on Wolf Trail Road on Kentucky River on farm of Hugh Moberly; near KY. 563. Buckeye Quadrangle. Latitude 37% 44' 32" N.; Longitude 84% 32' 30" W. Page 44.

42. Bruce Cemetery is located one mile south of Point Leavel; between the end of Perkins Road and KY. 52. Lancaster Quadrangle. Latitude 37% 35' 16" N.; Longitude 84% 30' 47" W. Page 15.

→ 43. Stringtown Cemetery is located near the intersection of Dripping Springs Road and Harmons Lick Road. Paint Lick Quadrangle. Latitude 37% 31' 45" N.; Longitude 84% 27' 13" W. Page 218.

44. Forks of Dix River Baptist Church Cemetery is located 9 miles north of Lancaster on US 27. Bryantsville Quadrangle. Latitude 37% 40' 31" N.; Longitude 84% 38' 41" W. Page 58.

45. Pleasant Grove Church Cemetery is located one mile west of Camp Dick Robinson on KY. 34. Bryantsville Quadrangle. Latitude 37% 41' 18" N.; Longitude 84% 40' 33" W. Page 195.

46. Mount Olivet Methodist Church Cemetery is located on Buena Vista Road to Herrington Lake, on KY. 152. Bryantsville Quadrangle. Latitude 37% 44' 47" N.; Longitude 84% 39' 7" W. Page 137.

47. Swope Cemetery is located near the intersection of Swope Lane and Ky. 1355 on the Russell Cotton Farm. Bryantsville Quadrangle. Latitude 37% 42' 34" N.; Longitude 84% 40' 40" W. Page 221.

48. Harmony Presbyterian Church Cemetery is located at Buena Vista, on Ky. 152. Wilmore Quadrangle. Latitude 37% 45' 5" N.; Longitude 84% 39' 59" W. Page 79

49. Samuel Gill Cemetery is located at Lancaster on the west side near the Teater Addition under a large Hackberry tree on Teater Bros. Farm. Buckeye Quadrangle. Latitude 37% 37' 36" N.; Longitude 84% 35' 18" W. Page 68.

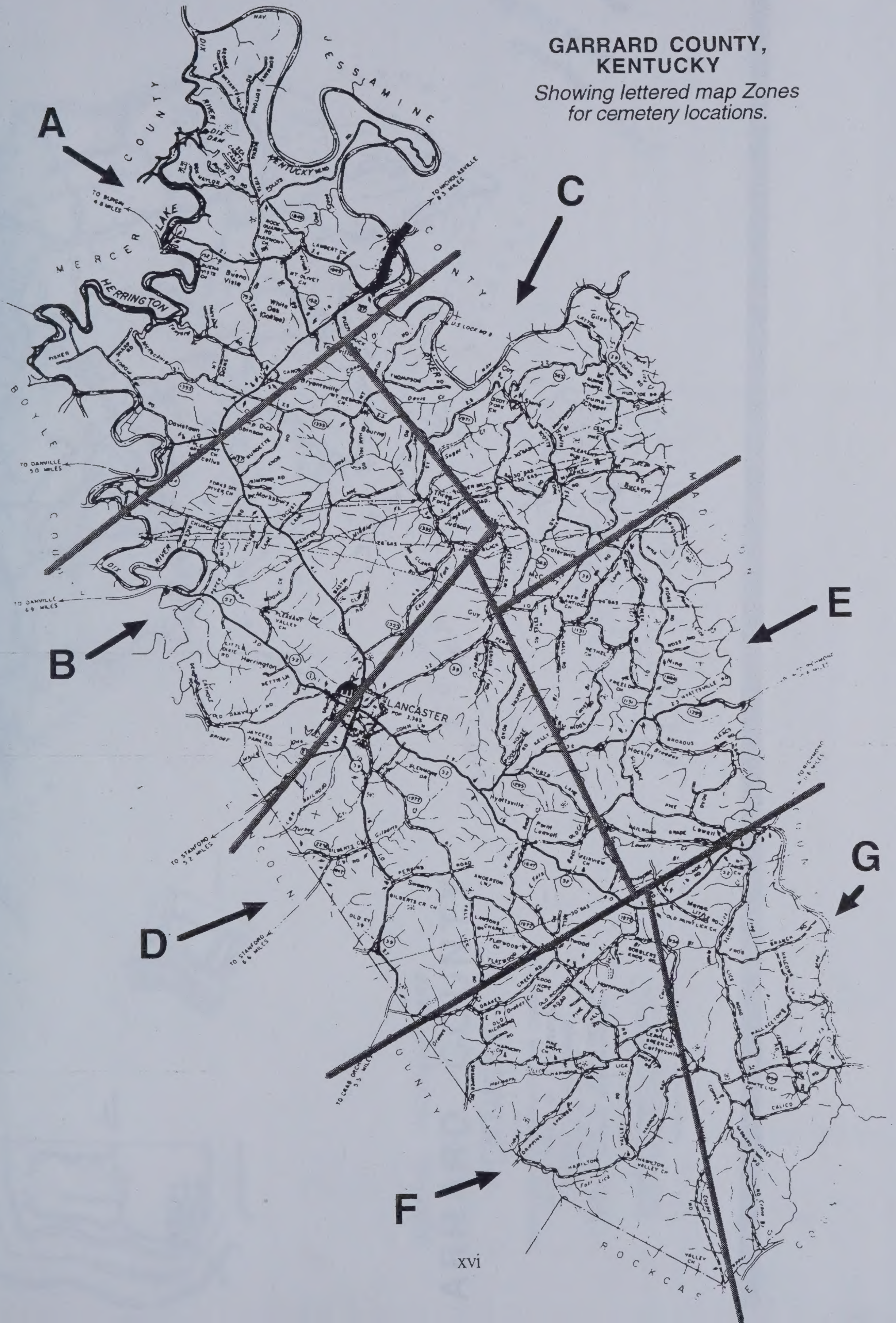
50. Henry Ware Cemetery is located on the farm of Ansel Meadows, opposite Hyattsville Baptist Church, on KY. 52. Lancaster Quadrangle. Latitude 37% 36' 5" N. ; Longitude 84% 31' 34" W. Page 226.

51. Alverson Cemetery is located on the farm of Perry Rogers on Perry Rogers Road. Buckeye Quadrangle. Latitude 37% 38' 50" N.;Longitude 84% 30' 28" W. Page 1

52. Childers Cemetery is located one-fourth mile west of Alverson Cemetery, near Perry Rogers Raod. Buckeye Quadrangle. Latitude 37% 38' 52" N.; Longitude 84% 30' 19" W. Page 42.

53. Anderson Cemetery is located one mile north of Lancaster on US 27 near the intersection with KY. 1355. Buckeye Quadrangle. Latitude 37% 38' 17" N.; Longitude 84% 34' 54" W. Page 4.

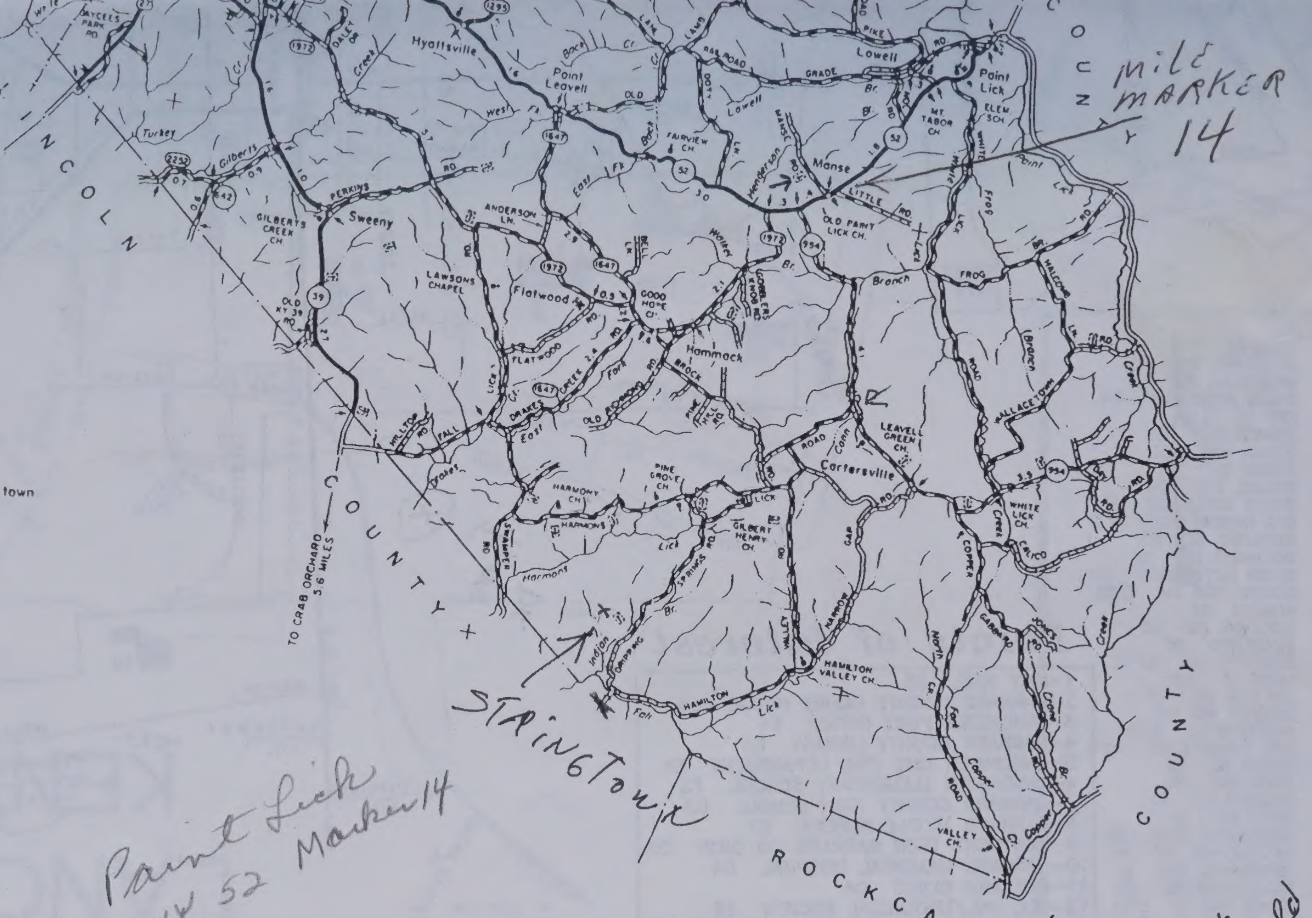
54. Simpson Cemetery is located near Teatersville on KY. 39 N. on farm of Lee Pendleton. Buckeye Quadrangle. Latitude 37% 41' 44" N.; Longitude 84% 30' 32" W. Page 216.



GARRARD COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Showing lettered map Zones for cemetery locations.

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
JESSAMINE COUNTY
MERCER COUNTY
BOYLE COUNTY
LINCOLN COUNTY
ROCKCASTLE COUNTY
MADISON COUNTY
KENTUCKY RIVER
DIX RIVER
DIX DAM
HERRINGTON LAKE
LANCASTER
POP 3,383
TO DANVILLE 3.0 MILES
TO DANVILLE 6.9 MILES
TO STANFORD 5.2 MILES
TO STANFORD 6.6 MILES
TO BURGIN 4.8 MILES
TO NICHOLASVILLE 8.3 MILES
TO CRAB ORCHARD
TO RICHMOND
Bryantsville
Buena Vista
White Oak (Gaffee)
Davistown
Marksbury
Judson
Three Forks
Teatersville
Guy
Herrington
Hyattsville
Point Leavell
Lowell
Paint Lick
Gum's Chapel
Buckeye
Nina
Hackley
Broaddus
Sugar Cr
Davis Cr
Flatwood
Harmony
Cartersville
Calico
Fall Lick
Hamilton
U.S. LOCK NO 8


Hyattsville
Point Leavell
Lowell
Paint Lick
Manse
Sweeny
Gilberts
Flatwood
Good Hope
Hammock
Cartersville
Leavell Green Ch.
White Lick Ch.
Pine Grove Ch.
Harmony Ch.
Hamilton Valley Ch.
Valley Ch.
TO STANFORD 5.1 MILES
LINCOLN COUNTY
TO CRAB ORCHARD 5.6 MILES
ROCKCASTLE COUNTY
COUNTY

mile MARKER 14

Paint Lick
HWY 52 Marker 14

STRINGTOWN

Maywoods
Harmons Lick Rd

3246

HERRINGTON
LAKE
152
Camp Kennedy

HERRINGTON LAKE
Davittown

GENERAL HIGHWAY MAP

ARRARD COUNTY

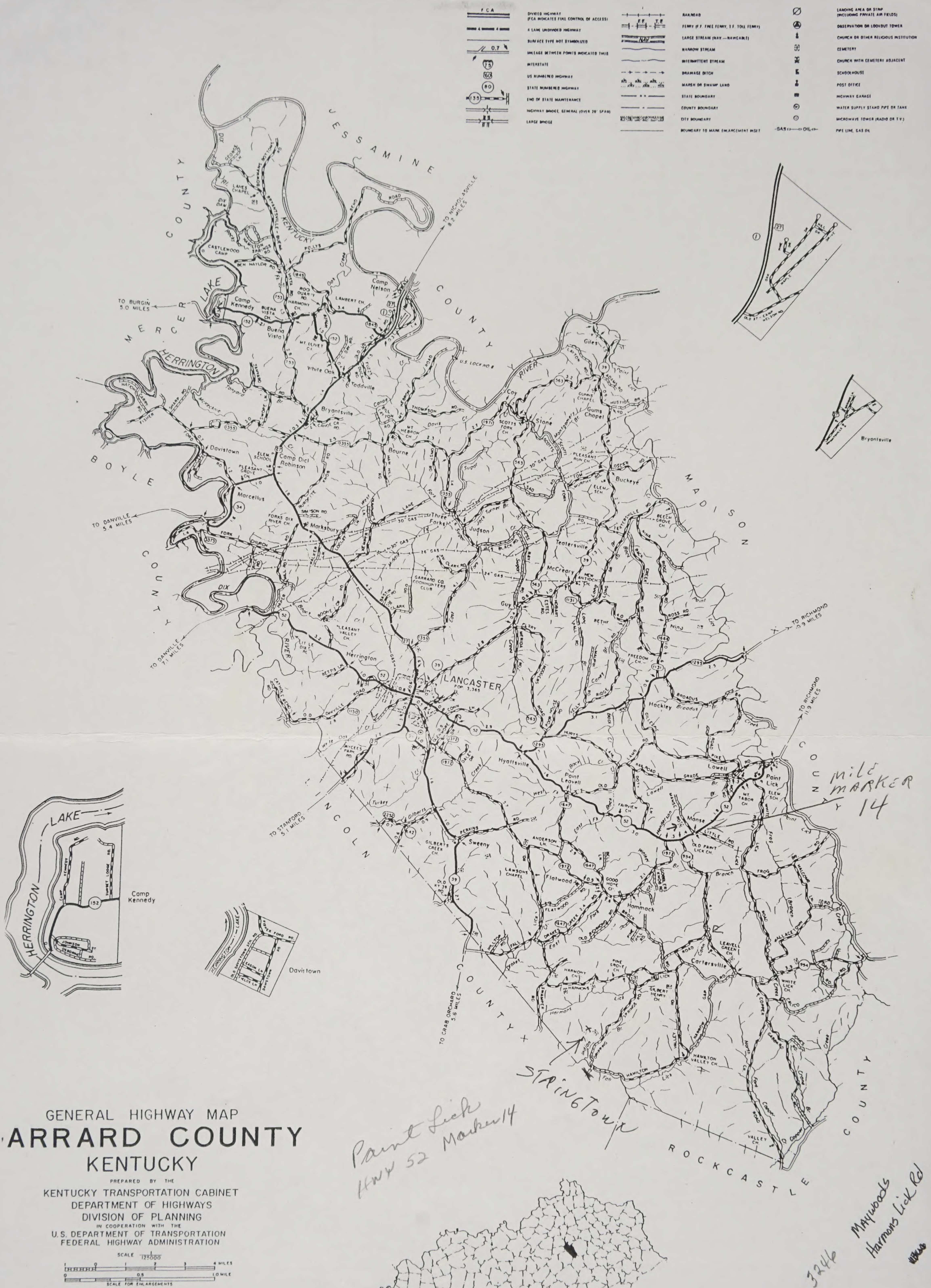
KENTUCKY

PREPARED BY THE
KENTUCKY TRANSPORTATION CABINET
DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS
DIVISION OF PLANNING
IN COOPERATION WITH THE
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION

SCALE $\frac{1}{125000}$

1 0 1 2 3 4 MILES
0 0.5 1.0 MILE
SCALE FOR ENLARGEMENTS

POLYCONIC PROJECTION


F C A
DIVIDED HIGHWAY (FCA INDICATES FULL CONTROL OF ACCESS)
4 LANE UNDIVIDED HIGHWAY
SURFACE TYPE NOT SYMBOLIZED
0.7
MILEAGE BETWEEN POINTS INDICATED THUS
75
INTERSTATE
60
US NUMBERED HIGHWAY
80
STATE NUMBERED HIGHWAY
135
END OF STATE MAINTENANCE
HIGHWAY BRIDGE, GENERAL (OVER 20' SPAN)
LARGE BRIDGE
RAILROAD
F.F. T.F.
FERRY (F.F. FREE FERRY, T.F. TOLL FERRY)
NAV
LARGE STREAM (NAV.—NAVIGABLE)
NARROW STREAM
INTERMITTENT STREAM
DRAINAGE DITCH
MARSH OR SWAMP LAND
STATE BOUNDARY
COUNTY BOUNDARY
CITY BOUNDARY
BOUNDARY TO MARK ENLARGEMENT INSET
LANDING AREA OR STRIP (INCLUDING PRIVATE AIR FIELDS)
OBSERVATION OR LOOKOUT TOWER
CHURCH OR OTHER RELIGIOUS INSTITUTION
CEMETERY
CHURCH WITH CEMETERY ADJACENT
SCHOOLHOUSE
POST OFFICE
HIGHWAY GARAGE
WATER SUPPLY STAND PIPE OR TANK
MICROWAVE TOWER (RADIO OR T.V.)
GAS OIL
PIPE LINE, GAS OIL
JESSAMINE COUNTY
MERCER COUNTY
BOYLE COUNTY
MADISON COUNTY
LINCOLN COUNTY
ROCKCASTLE COUNTY
KENTUCKY RIVER
DIX RIVER
HERRINGTON LAKE
TO NICHOLASVILLE 8.2 MILES
TO BURGIN 3.0 MILES
TO DANVILLE 5.4 MILES
TO DANVILLE 7.1 MILES
TO STANFORD 5.1 MILES
TO CRAB ORCHARD 5.6 MILES
TO RICHMOND 10.9 MILES
TO RICHMOND 11.9 MILES
U.S. LOCK NO. 8
LANCASTER POP. 3,365
Camp Nelson
Camp Kennedy
Buena Vista
White Oak
Toddville
Bryantsville
Camp Dick Robinson
Davistown
Marcellus
Marksbury
Bourne
Three Forks
Judson
Coy
Stone
Giles
Gums Chapel
Buckeye
Teatersville
McCreary
Guy
Herrington
Hyattsville
Point Leavell
Lowell
Hackley
Paint Lick
Manse
Sweeny
Flatwood
Hammack
Cartersville
Davistown
Bryantsville
Comp Kennedy

GENERAL HIGHWAY MAP
ARRARD COUNTY
KENTUCKY

PREPARED BY THE
KENTUCKY TRANSPORTATION CABINET
DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS
DIVISION OF PLANNING
IN COOPERATION WITH THE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION

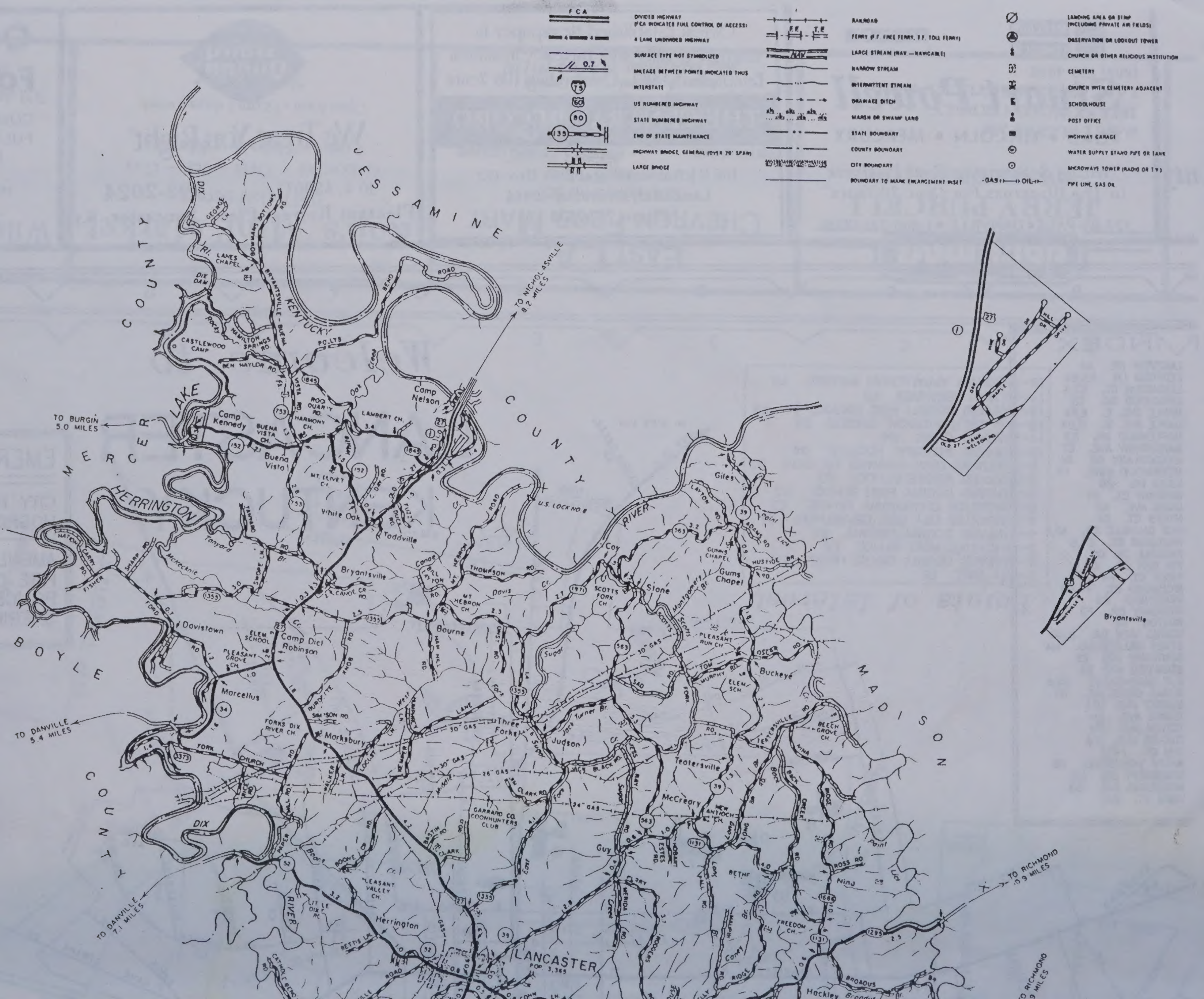
SCALE 1/125000
1 0 1 2 3 4 MILES
0 0.5 1.0 MILE
SCALE FOR ENLARGEMENTS
POLYCONIC PROJECTION

mile MARKER 14

STRINGTOWN

Paint Lick
HWY 52 Marker 14

3246 Maywoods
Harmons Lick Rd


F C A
DIVIDED HIGHWAY (FCA INDICATES FULL CONTROL OF ACCESS)
4 LANE UNDIVIDED HIGHWAY
SURFACE TYPE NOT SYMBOLIZED
0.7
MILEAGE BETWEEN POINTS INDICATED THUS
75
INTERSTATE
60
US NUMBERED HIGHWAY
80
STATE NUMBERED HIGHWAY
135
END OF STATE MAINTENANCE
HIGHWAY BRIDGE, GENERAL (OVER 20' SPAN)
LARGE BRIDGE
RAILROAD
F.F.
T.F.
FERRY (F.F. FREE FERRY, T.F. TOLL FERRY)
NAV
LARGE STREAM (NAV.—NAVIGABLE)
NARROW STREAM
INTERMITTENT STREAM
DRAINAGE DITCH
MARSH OR SWAMP LAND
STATE BOUNDARY
COUNTY BOUNDARY
CITY BOUNDARY
BOUNDARY TO MARK ENLARGEMENT INSET
LANDING AREA OR STRIP (INCLUDING PRIVATE AIR FIELDS)
OBSERVATION OR LOOKOUT TOWER
CHURCH OR OTHER RELIGIOUS INSTITUTION
CEMETERY
CHURCH WITH CEMETERY ADJACENT
SCHOOLHOUSE
POST OFFICE
HIGHWAY GARAGE
WATER SUPPLY STAND PIPE OR TANK
MICROWAVE TOWER (RADIO OR T.V.)
GAS OIL
PIPE LINE, GAS OR
JESSAMINE COUNTY
MERCER COUNTY
BOYLE COUNTY
MADISON
KENTUCKY
DIX RIVER
HERRINGTON LAKE
TO NICHOLASVILLE 8.2 MILES
TO BURGIN 5.0 MILES
TO DANVILLE 5.4 MILES
TO DANVILLE 7.1 MILES
TO RICHMOND 10.9 MILES
Camp Nelson
Camp Kennedy
Buena Vista
White Oak
Toddville
Bryantsville
Camp Dick Robinson
Davistown
Marcellus
Marksbury
Bourne
Three Forks
Judson
Coy
Stone
Gums Chapel
Giles
Buckeye
Teatersville
McCreary
Guy
Herrington
Nina
Hackley
LANCASTER
POP 3,385
U.S. LOCK NO 8
GARRARD CO. COONHUNTERS CLUB
DIX DAM
LANES CHAPEL
CASTLEWOOD CAMP
HAMILTON SPRINGS RD
BEN NAYLOR RD
BOWMANS BOTTOMS RD
BRYANTSVILLE-BUENA VISTA RD
POLLYS BEND ROAD
LAMBERT CH.
HARMONY CH.
MT. OLIVET CH.
MT. HEBRON CH.
ELEM. SCHOOL
PLEASANT GROVE CH.
FORKS DIX RIVER CH.
PLEASANT VALLEY CH.
SCOTTS FORK CH.
PLEASANT RUN CH.
BEECH GROVE CH.
NEW ANTIOCH CH.
FREEDOM CH.
30" GAS
26" GAS
24" GAS
Bryantsville

STRINGTOWN CEMETERY-Continued

Baker	Catherine	Wife of James	1841	19 Oct 1910
Adams	Simpson		10 Feb 1873	16 Sep 1919
Baker	Sarah Hall		ND	20 Aug 1911
Renfro	Isaac	Co H 7th Ky Cav Union	ND	ND
Bentley	Gusta	Dau of Eb & Bessie	6 Feb 1904	24 Nov 1906
McQuerry	Samuel		1862	17 Apr 1941
Grady	Nannie	*NS in 97*	ND	1860
Cooley	Amadora	*NS in 97*	1836	1917
Hawley	Ira Lee		1882	3 Mar 1950
Hawley	Clara M.	Wife of Ira	1885	1916
Hawley	Russell P.		1903	1907
Hawley	Charles E.		1905	1906
Hawley	James A.		1910	1910
Bentley	Katie	Wife of Pettus	1902	1946
Helton	James		22 Jan 1840	22 Jul 1912
Holman	Emma	Wife of James P.	1879	1957
Holman	James P.		20 Jun 1876	1 Jul 1956
Holman	Mary Adams		24 Nov 1879	9 Aug 1957
Hawley	Lucy		2 Aug 1866	2 Nov 1920
Hawley	F.H.		21 Nov 1857	25 Oct 1904
Smith	Ann Hawley	Wife of Joseph H.	4 Jan 1885	27 May 1910
Smith	Dora Hawley	Wife of B.C.	1 May 1889	25 Feb 1912
McQuerry	James	Co G 3rd Ky Inf Union	ND	ND
Holman	James A.	Co A 11th Ky Cav Union	ND	ND
Hawley	James G.		27 Nov 1844	24 Dec 1913
Carpenter	John William		12 May 1875	19 Mar 1933
Carpenter	William Curtis		25 Aug 1946	26 Aug 1946
Carpenter	Phyllis Joe		11 Aug 1947	4 Dec 1947
Irvin	Clarence W.		13 Sep 1940	13 Sep 1940
Irvin	Rosetta		6 Feb 1928	31 Jan 1937
Conner	James Thomas	Son of Paris & B.	15 Sep 1847	11 Sep 1851
Conner	Elizabeth Margaret	Dau of P.& E.G.	6 Aug 1842	29 Aug 1845
Mason	Joseph T.		7 May 1844	25 Jul 1851
Poynter	Alice	*NS in 97*	ND	6 Jan 193 -
McQuerry	Nannie	Wife of Samuel	1860	1942
Stinnet	Fannie		15 Jun 1899	17 May 1927
Sparks	John T.	*NS in 97*	12 Jan 1939	27 Feb 1939
Starns	Steve	*NS in 97*	1875	1948
Starns	William	*NS in 97*	1877	1941
Lamb	Lillie Lee		1887	10 May 1953
Lamb	Ina Bell		1877	1942
Lamb	Willie C.		3 Jul 1908	9 Nov 1989
Lamb	Lillie		27 Dec 1940	28 Feb 1953
Lamb	Samuel	*NS in 97*	1872	1946
Conner	William E.	Pvt USA World War II	15 May 1898	27 Jun 1946
Conner	Luther	Son of W.C.& M.	14 Jul 1876	21 Oct 1876
Carpenter	William David		28 May 1910	3 Oct 1972

nty

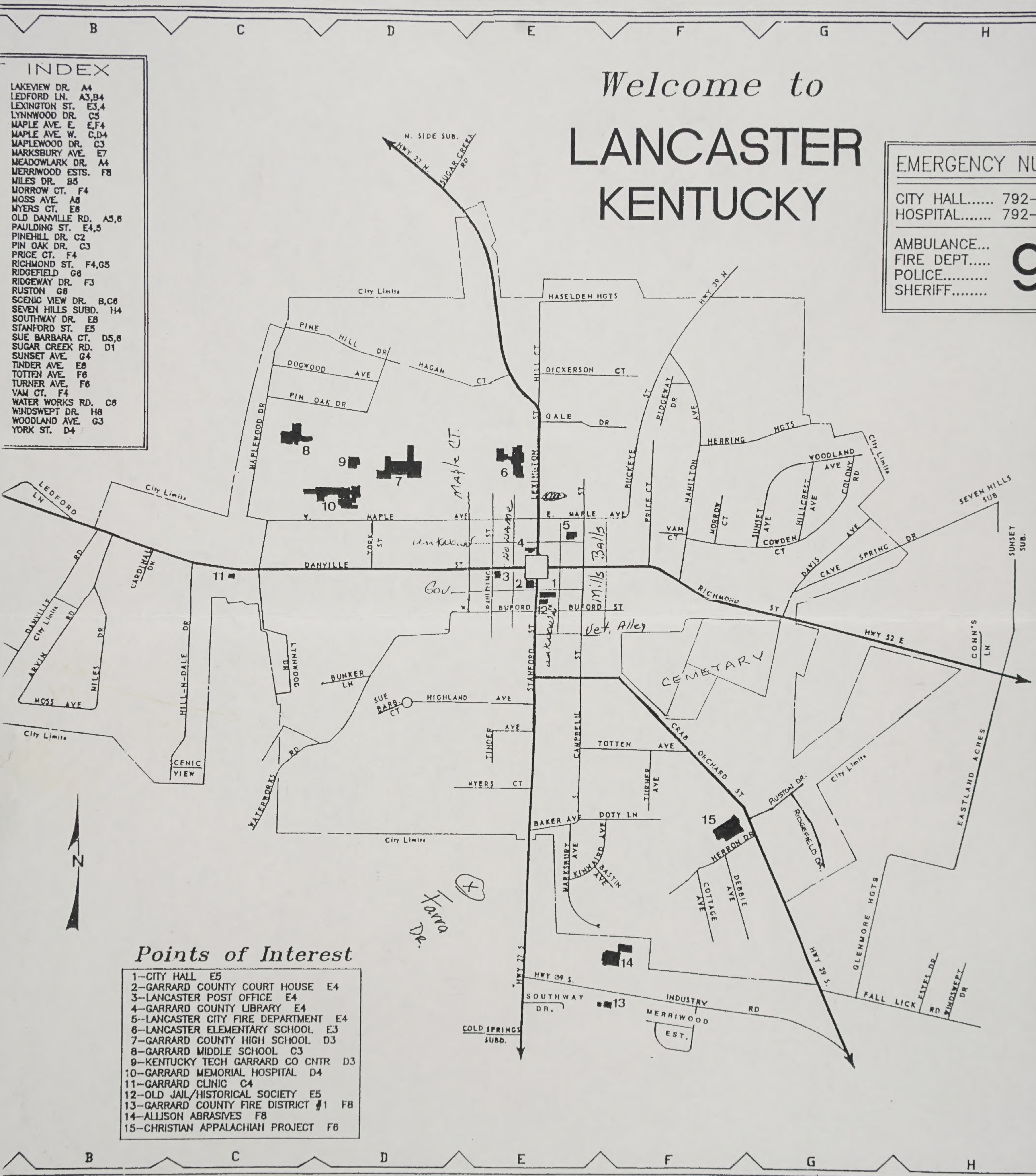
MERCURY
LINCOLN
mazda
Stuart Powell
FORD • LINCOLN • MERCURY
"Selling & Servicing Ford Products In The Bluegrass For Over 30 Years"
127 BY-PASS • DANVILLE • 1-800-334-0005

Oldest Established Newspaper In Garrard County With Largest Circulation
Established 1889 - Celebrating 106 Years
THE CENTRAL RECORD
106 Richmond Street P.O. Box 492
Lancaster, Kentucky 40444
Phone 792-2831

Dairy Queen
We Treat You Right
JO A. ABBOTT 792-2024
Pleasant Retreat Plaza Lancaster, Ky.

Quicksto
Food Mar
COMPLETE LINE OF
FULL LINE OF SHEL
ROAD DIESEL &
SELF-SERV
HOURS 7 DAYS A WE
792-9
323 Danville St. •

Welcome to
LANCASTER KENTUCKY


B
C
D
E
F
G
H
N. SIDE SUB.
HWY 27 N
SUGAR CREEK RD
City Limits
HASELDEN HGTS
HWY 39 N
PINE HILL DR
HAGAN CT
DOGWOOD AVE
PIN OAK DR
DICKERSON CT
HILL CT
GALE DR
RIDGEWAY DR
ST
AVE
HERRING HGTS
WOODLAND AVE
COLONY RD
City Limits
SEVEN HILLS SUB
MAPLEWOOD DR
8
9
7
6
10
Maple Ct.
LEXINGTON ST
BUCKEYE
PRICE CT
HAMILTON
HILLCREST AVE
SUNSET AVE
MORROW CT
VAM CT
COWDEN CT
LEDFORD LN
City Limits
W. MAPLE AVE
E. MAPLE AVE
5
No name
unknown
4
YORK ST
Balls
Mills
DANVILLE ST
3
2
1
Gov
PAULDING
W. BUFORD
E. BUFORD ST
12
unknown
Vet. Alley
11
CARDINAL DR
RD
RICHMOND ST
DAVIS
CAVE SPRING DR
HWY 52 E
SUNSET SUB.
CONN'S LN
OLD DANVILLE RD
City Limits
ARVIN
MILES DR
MOSS AVE
City Limits
HILL-N-DALE DR
LYNNWOOD DR
BUNKER LN
SUE BARB. CT
HIGHLAND AVE
STANFORD ST
CEMETARY
CAMPBELL
TINDER AVE
TOTTEN AVE
SCENIC VIEW
RD
WATERWORKS
MYERS CT
TURNER AVE
CRAB ORCHARD ST
RUSTON DR
City Limits
RIDGEFIELD DR
EASTLAND ACRES
City Limits
BAKER AVE
DOTY LN
15
HERRON DR
MARKSBURY AVE
S. KINNAIRD AVE
BASTIN AVE
COTTAGE AVE
DEBBIE AVE
GLENMORE HGTS
Xavia Dr.
14
HWY 27 S
HWY 39 S.
SOUTHWAY DR.
13
INDUSTRY RD
MERRIWOOD EST.
HWY 39 S
FALL LICK RD
ESTES DR
WINDSWEPT DR
COLD SPRINGS SUBD.
N

INDEX

LAKEVIEW DR.	A4
LEDFORD LN.	A3,B4
LEXINGTON ST.	E3,4
LYNNWOOD DR.	C5
MAPLE AVE. E.	E,F4
MAPLE AVE. W.	C,D4
MAPLEWOOD DR.	C3
MARKSBURY AVE.	E7
MEADOWLARK DR.	A4
MERRIWOOD ESTS.	F8
MILES DR.	B5
MORROW CT.	F4
MOSS AVE.	A6
MYERS CT.	E6
OLD DANVILLE RD.	A5,6
PAULDING ST.	E4,5
PINEHILL DR.	C2
PIN OAK DR.	C3
PRICE CT.	F4
RICHMOND ST.	F4,G5
RIDGEFIELD	G6
RIDGEWAY DR.	F3
RUSTON	G6
SCENIC VIEW DR.	B,C6
SEVEN HILLS SUBD.	H4
SOUTHWAY DR.	E8
STANFORD ST.	E5
SUE BARBARA CT.	D5,6
SUGAR CREEK RD.	D1
SUNSET AVE.	G4
TINDER AVE.	E6
TOTTEN AVE.	F6
TURNER AVE.	F6
VAM CT.	F4
WATER WORKS RD.	C6
WINDSWEPT DR.	H8
WOODLAND AVE.	G3
YORK ST.	D4

EMERGENCY NU

CITY HALL......	792–:
HOSPITAL.......	792–(
AMBULANCE... FIRE DEPT..... POLICE......... SHERIFF........	9

Points of Interest

1–CITY HALL	E5
2–GARRARD COUNTY COURT HOUSE	E4
3–LANCASTER POST OFFICE	E4
4–GARRARD COUNTY LIBRARY	E4
5--LANCASTER CITY FIRE DEPARTMENT	E4
6–LANCASTER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	E3
7–GARRARD COUNTY HIGH SCHOOL	D3
8–GARRARD MIDDLE SCHOOL	C3
9–KENTUCKY TECH GARRARD CO CNTR	D3
10–GARRARD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	D4
11–GARRARD CLINIC	C4
12–OLD JAIL/HISTORICAL SOCIETY	E5
13–GARRARD COUNTY FIRE DISTRICT #1	F8
14–ALLISON ABRASIVES	F8
15–CHRISTIAN APPALACHIAN PROJECT	F6

sts
NC.

dairy mart
JERRY PURCELL
OWNER/OPERATOR
DAIRY MART # 386
201 LEXINGTON STREET
LANCASTER, KENTUCKY 40444
(606) 792-4048

EAST L.A.
CHEVRON FOOD MART
334 Richmond St.
Lancaster, KY 40444
- CHEVRON GAS
- HOT & COLD DELI
- DEER CHECK STATION
- HUNTING & FISHING LICENSE
- INSIDE DINING
- FAT FREE SOFT SERVE YOGURT
- MOVIE RENTALS
Roger & Melanie Cupp, Owners
(606) 792-4841 (o) (606) 792-4911 (h)

Ron's 'Mini' Market
100 Baker Street
Groceries - Deli - Ice - Gas
Lottery Tickets - Movies
Open 6 am - 12 pm 7 days a week
792-6203

Wilson Chev
CHEVRO
Mike Wilso
302 Stanford Street •
(606) 792-2139 •

STRINGTOWN CEMETERY-Continued

Baker	Catherine	Wife of James	1841	19 Oct 1910
Adams	Simpson		10 Feb 1873	16 Sep 1919
Baker	Sarah Hall		ND	20 Aug 1911
Renfro	Isaac	Co H 7th Ky Cav Union	ND	ND
Bentley	Gusta	Dau of Eb & Bessie	6 Feb 1904	24 Nov 1906
McQuerry	Samuel		1862	17 Apr 1941
Grady	Nannie	*NS in 97*	ND	1860
Cooley	Amadora	*NS in 97*	1836	1917
Hawley	Ira Lee		1882	3 Mar 1950
Hawley	Clara M.	Wife of Ira	1885	1916
Hawley	Russell P.		1903	1907
Hawley	Charles E.		1905	1906
Hawley	James A.		1910	1910
Bentley	Katie	Wife of Pettus	1902	1946
Helton	James		22 Jan 1840	22 Jul 1912
Holman	Emma	Wife of James P.	1879	1957
Holman	James P.		20 Jun 1876	1 Jul 1956
Holman	Mary Adams		24 Nov 1879	9 Aug 1957
Hawley	Lucy		2 Aug 1866	2 Nov 1920
Hawley	F.H.		21 Nov 1857	25 Oct 1904
Smith	Ann Hawley	Wife of Joseph H.	4 Jan 1885	27 May 1910
Smith	Dora Hawley	Wife of B.C.	1 May 1889	25 Feb 1912
McQuerry	James	Co G 3rd Ky Inf Union	ND	ND
Holman	James A.	Co A 11th Ky Cav Union	ND	ND
Hawley	James G.		27 Nov 1844	24 Dec 1913
Carpenter	John William		12 May 1875	19 Mar 1933
Carpenter	William Curtis		25 Aug 1946	26 Aug 1946
Carpenter	Phyllis Joe		11 Aug 1947	4 Dec 1947
Irvin	Clarence W.		13 Sep 1940	13 Sep 1940
Irvin	Rosetta		6 Feb 1928	31 Jan 1937
Conner	James Thomas	Son of Paris & B.	15 Sep 1847	11 Sep 1851
Conner	Elizabeth Margaret	Dau of P.& E.G.	6 Aug 1842	29 Aug 1845
Mason	Joseph T.		7 May 1844	25 Jul 1851
Poynter	Alice	*NS in 97*	ND	6 Jan 193 -
McQuerry	Nannie	Wife of Samuel	1860	1942
Stinnet	Fannie		15 Jun 1899	17 May 1927
Sparks	John T.	*NS in 97*	12 Jan 1939	27 Feb 1939
Starns	Steve	*NS in 97*	1875	1948
Starns	William	*NS in 97*	1877	1941
Lamb	Lillie Lee		1887	10 May 1953
Lamb	Ina Bell		1877	1942
Lamb	Willie C.		3 Jul 1908	9 Nov 1989
Lamb	Lillie		27 Dec 1940	28 Feb 1953
Lamb	Samuel	*NS in 97*	1872	1946
Conner	William E.	Pvt USA World War II	15 May 1898	27 Jun 1946
Conner	Luther	Son of W.C.& M.	14 Jul 1876	21 Oct 1876
Carpenter	William David		28 May 1910	3 Oct 1972

164. SMITH CEMETERY

Surveyor-Forrest Calico-*Not found in 1997*

Smith	Samuel		ND	1829
Smith	Sally Myers		1794	1834
Wiley	John G.		9 Sep 1817	21 Oct 1849

165. SPILLMAN CEMETERY

Surveyor-Anne Burnside Brown
Resurveyed in 97 by B. & K. Vockery *Cemetery enclosed in stone wall*

Spillman	Elizabeth	*NS in 97*	ND	15 Nov 1792
Spillman	C.J.		20 Nov 1830	13 Oct 1887
Spilman	James		25 Nov 1780	13 Oct 1832
Spilman	Pamelia Watson		1796	1882
Spilman	James Jr		6 Sep 1832	27 Nov 1832
Spilman	Thomas		17 Dec 1865	2 Sep 1872
Spilman	John		13 Oct 1872	29 Mar 1898

166. SPRATT CEMETERY

Surveyor-Anne Burnside Brown

Spratt	Thomas		ND	ND
Spratt	Nancy Brown	Wife of Thomas	ND	ND

30 graves, only one marked--Cemetery now destroyed

167. STORMS CEMETERY

Surveyor-William Tudor-Resurveyed by B. & K. Vockery-97

Storms	Nathan	*NS in 97*	1796	1873
Storms	Nancy Hall	Wife of N.	30 Jan 1798	20 Nov 1856

Many unmarked graves-Walled cemetery

168. STRINGTOWN CEMETERY

Surveyor-Flossie Oakes & Forrest Calico
Resurveyed by Bill & Kathy Vockery-97

Pointer	Anna A.	*NS in 97*	1788	1827
McQuerry	Joseph	*NS in 97*	1775	1822
Thompson	Sallie	NS in 97	1802	1829
Hall	Samuel	Co H 7th Cav Union	1842	17 Jan 1926
Johnson	Capt James	Co F 49th Inf Union	ND	ND
Johnson	Andrew	Co I 7th Ky Cav Union	ND	ND
Stigall	J.F.		10 Nov 1844	16 Jan 1900
Stigall	Infant	Dau of J.F.	1 Feb 1888	5 Mar 1888
Stigall	Infant	Dau of J.F.	28 Nov 1887	28 Nov 1887
Stigall	Mary L.	Dau of J.F.	21 Nov 1896	28 Nov 1928
Pointer	William	Co H 7th Ky Cav Union	ND	ND
Duncan	James T.		1845	1848
Connor	Eliza J.		18 Apr 1818	28 Oct 1842
Conner	Sarah E.		1839	1851
Calico	Elizabeth Holmes		9 Jan 1836	20 Jul 1925
Cooley	James		1852	1907
Cooley	Josie F.		1869	1924
Bryant	William		1850	1922
Bryant	Elizabeth		1873	1949

F. 515.

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *That we,* Wm McQuerry

as principal, and James Baker

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Wm McQuerry

and Mary Adams

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lancaster, Garrard County, Ky., this 11 *day*

of Nov *189*3

Wm McQuerry

James Baker

Attest:

F. 515.

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *That we,* Wm McQuerry

as principal, and James Baker

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Wm McQuerry

and Mary Adams

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lancaster, Garrard County, Ky., this 11 *day of* Nov *189*3

Wm McQuerry

James Baker

Attest:

J. M. Duncan Clerk Garrard County Court.

By ________ *D. C.*

MALE.

1. *Date of Marriage* Nov 11th 1895
2. *Name of Groom* Wm McQuown
3. *Residence of Groom* Garrard
4. *Age of Groom* 75
5. *Number of Marriage of Groom* 3rd
6. *Occupation* Farmer
7. *Birthplace of Groom*
8. *Birthplace of Groom's Father*
9. *Birthplace of Groom's Mother*

FEMALE.

10. *Name of Bride* Mary Adams
11. *Residence of Bride* Garrard
12. *Age of Bride* 50
13. *Number of Marriage of Bride* 2nd
14. *Birthplace of Bride* Garrard
15. *Birthplace of Bride's Father*
16. *Birthplace of Bride's Mother*
17. *Remarks*

N. B.—At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., marriage of each or either party.

To be Married at

on the *day of* *189*

I CERTIFY that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand, this *day of* *189*

Attest:

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

This is to Certify, *That on the* *day of* *189*

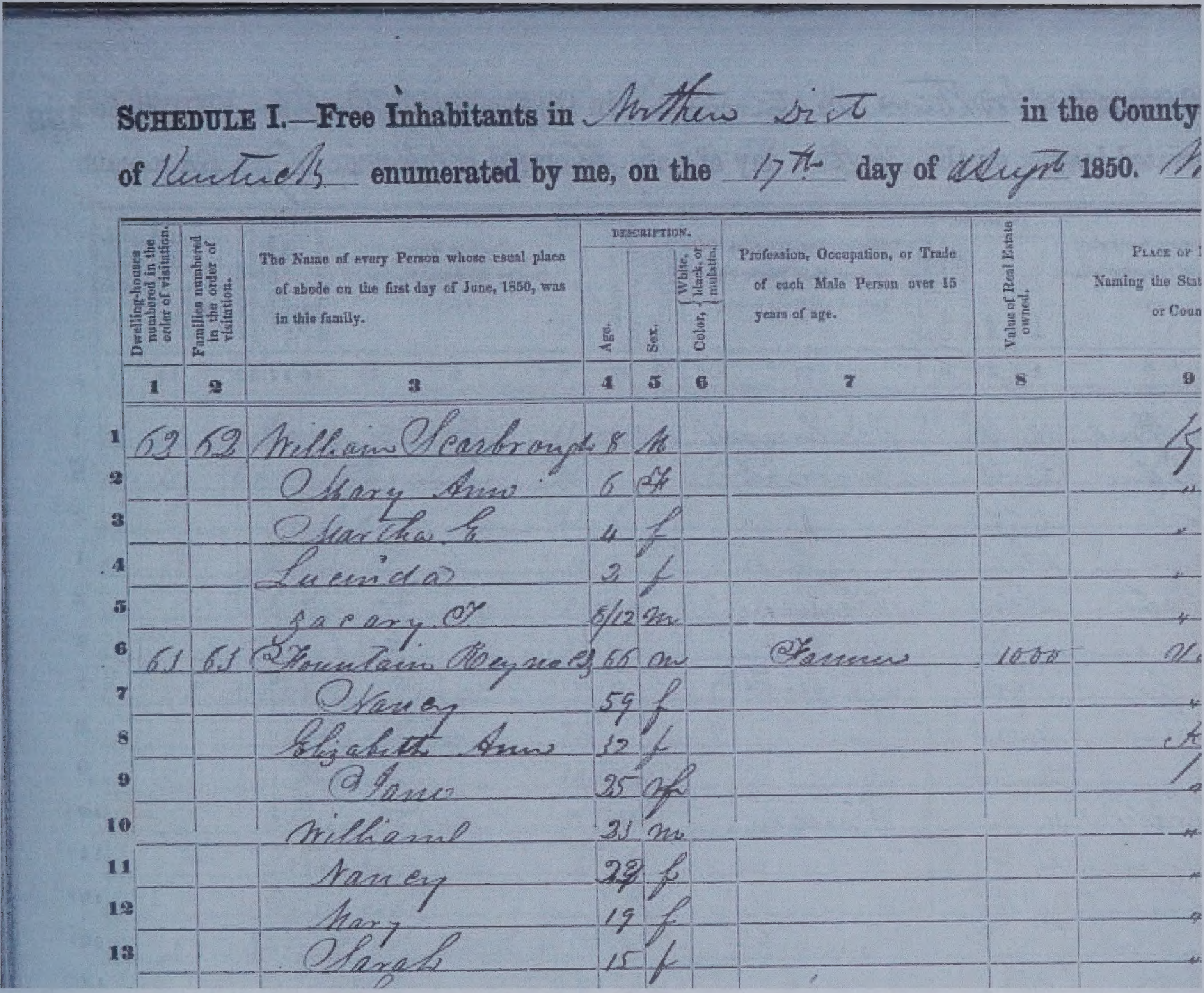
the ***RITES OF MATRIMONY*** *were legally solemnized by me between*

and

at *in the County of GARRARD*

in the presence of

Signed,



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Nothern Dist in the County

of Kentucky enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Augt 1850.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of B Naming the Stat or Coun
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 62	62	William Scarbrough	8	M				Ky
2		Mary Ann	6	F				"
3		Martha E	4	f				"
4		Lucinda	2	f				"
5		Zacary T	5/12	m				"
6 61	61	Fountain Reynolds	66	m		Farmer	1000	V
7		Nancy	59	f				"
8		Elizabeth Ann	32	f				K
9		Jane	25	f				
10		William	21	m				"
11		Nancy	22	f				"
12		Mary	19	f				"
13		Sarah	15	f				"

From: mcbrown1945 [mailto:mcbrown1945@email.msn.com]
Sent: Wednesday, October 27, 2004 6:16 PM
To: Jennifer Fish, Rockcastle Co. KyGenWeb Coordinator
Subject: Re: 1850 Census

Jennifer , My computer would not open it.
Could you mail it to me ? Thanks!!!
John D. Brown
3907 East 100 North
Avon,Indiana
46123

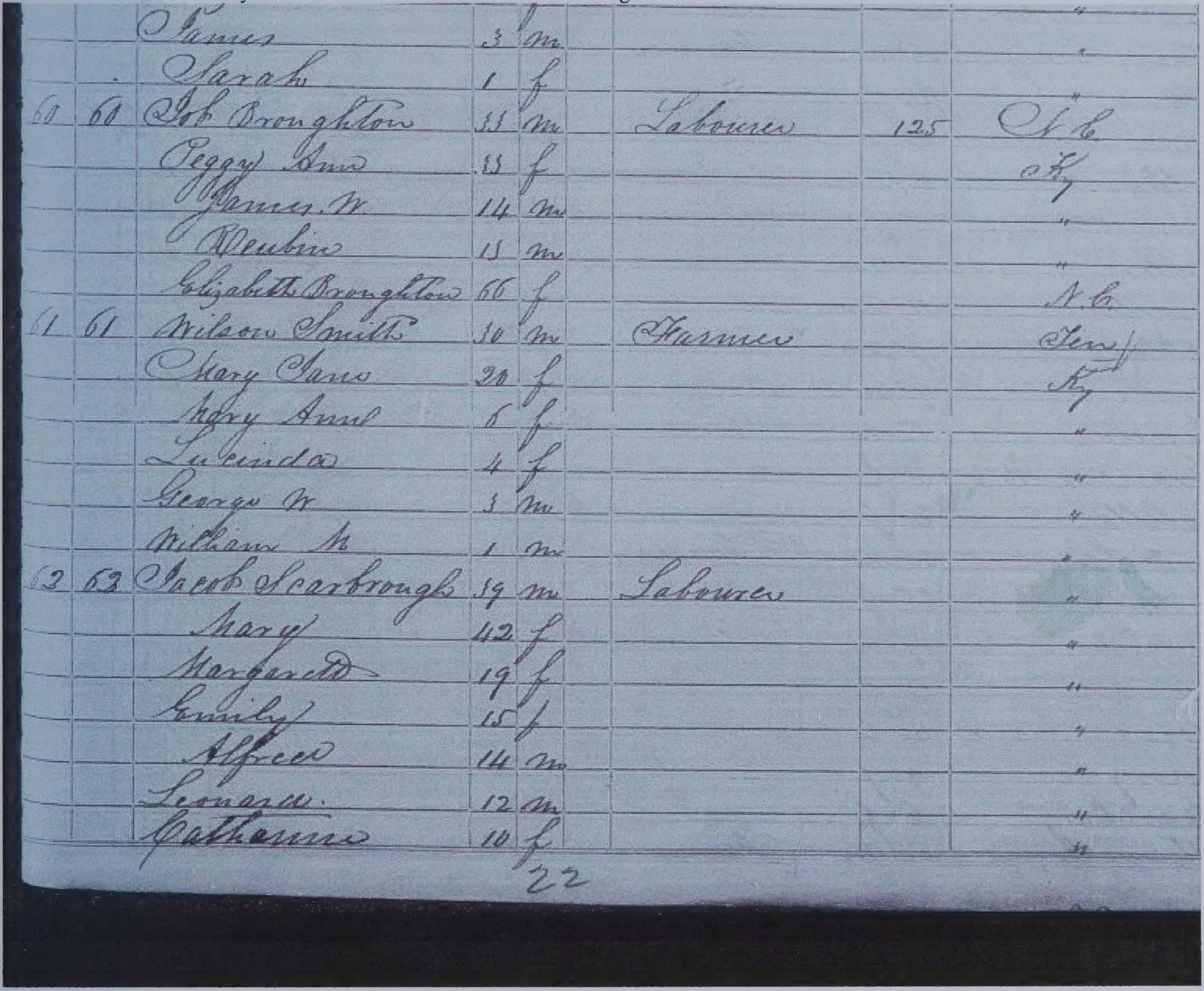
> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** Jennifer Fish, Rockcastle Co. KyGenWeb Coordinator
> **To:** 'mcbrown1945'
> **Sent:** Wednesday, October 27, 2004 4:37 PM
> **Subject:** RE: 1850 Census

mcbrown1945

From: "Jennifer Fish, Rockcastle Co. KyGenWeb Coordinator" <rockcastle@adelphia.net>
To: "'mcbrown1945'" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, October 27, 2004 5:40 PM
Subject: RE: 1850 Census

Let me try it this way and if you can't see it, let me know and I will mail it!!

1850 U.S. Census • Kentucky • Rockcastle • Northern District--Scarborough



		James	3	m				"
		Sarah	1	f				"
60	60	Job Broughton	33	m		Labourer	125	N C
		Peggy Ann	33	f				Ky
		James W	14	m				"
		Reubin	13	m				"
		Elizabeth Broughton	66	f				N.C.
61	61	Wilson Smith	30	m		Farmer		Tenn
		Mary Jane	20	f				Ky
		Mary Ann	6	f				"
		Lucinda	4	f				"
		George W	3	m				"
		William M	1	m				"
62	62	Jacob Scarbrough	39	m		Labourer		"
		Mary	42	f				"
		Margarett	19	f				"
		Emily	15	f				"
		Alfred	14	m				"
		Leonard	12	m				"
		Catharine	10	f				"

22

1850 U.S. Census • Kentucky • Rockcastle • Northern District--Scarborough Pg. 2

msn Hotmail®

mcbrown1945@msn.com Printed: Wednesday, July 20, 2005 8:46 PM

From : <bweddell@juno.com>
Sent : Wednesday, July 20, 2005 4:54 PM
To : mcbrown1945@msn.com
Subject : Re: Obit

John,

Thanks for the marriage record and application for Taylor and Ann Eliza. Had no trouble printing them. Following is Simpson's obit.

The reference is: The Brownstown (IN) Banner, Thursday, 29 January 1885.

Simpson Adams, an old man of 74 years of age, residing near Medora, died last week from injuries received from a sharp-pointed weed, upon which he had fallen while in a state of intoxication, and which penetrated his brain through the eye. He leaves a wife and some six children.

Bev

msn Hotmail®

mcbrown1945@msn.com Printed: Wednesday, July 20, 2005 8:46 PM

From : <bweddell@juno.com>
Sent : Wednesday, July 20, 2005 4:54 PM
To : mcbrown1945@msn.com
Subject : Re: Obit

John,

Thanks for the marriage record and application for Taylor and Ann Eliza. Had no trouble printing them. Following is Simpson's obit.

The reference is: The Brownstown (IN) Banner, Thursday, 29 January 1885.

Simpson Adams, an old man of 74 years of age, residing near Medora, died last week from injuries received from a sharp-pointed weed, upon which he had fallen while in a state of intoxication, and which penetrated his brain through the eye. He leaves a wife and some six children.

Bev

7/19/2005

The following is per E-Mail from Beverly Weddell :

The reference is :

The Brownstown , Indiana Banner Newspaper,

Thursday January 29,1885.

Simpson Adams,an old man of 74 years of age,residing near Medora, died last week from Injuries received from a sharp-pointed weed,upon which he had fallen,while in a state of intoxication,.and which penetrated his brain through the eye. He leaves a wife and some six children.

Above was typed as it appeared in the E-Mail message.

Re:

John David Brown

7/19/2005

The following is per E-Mail from Beverly Weddell :

The reference is :

The Brownstown , Indiana Banner Newspaper,
Thursday January 29,1885.

Simpson Adams,an old man of 74 years of age,residing near Medora, died last week from Injuries received from a sharp-pointed weed,upon which he had fallen,while in a state of intoxication,.and which penetrated his brain through the eye. He leaves a wife and some six children.

Above was typed as it appeared in the E-Mail message.

Re:

John David Brown

7/19/2005

The following is per E-Mail from Beverly Weddell :

The reference is :

The Brownstown , Indiana Banner Newspaper,

Thursday January 29,1885.

Simpson Adams,an old man of 74 years of age,residing near Medora, died last week from Injuries received from a sharp-pointed weed,upon which he had fallen,while in a state of intoxication,.and which penetrated his brain through the eye. He leaves a wife and some six children.

Above was typed as it appeared in the E-Mail message.

Re:

John David Brown

7/19/2005

The following is per E-Mail from Beverly Weddell :

The reference is :

The Brownstown , Indiana Banner Newspaper,

Thursday January 29,1885.

Simpson Adams,an old man of 74 years of age,residing near Medora, died last week from Injuries received from a sharp-pointed weed,upon which he had fallen,while in a state of intoxication,.and which penetrated his brain through the eye. He leaves a wife and some six children.

Above was typed as it appeared in the E-Mail message.

Re:

John David Brown

7/19/2005

The following is per E-Mail from Beverly Weddell :

The reference is :

The Brownstown , Indiana Banner Newspaper,
Thursday January 29,1885.

Simpson Adams,an old man of 74 years of age,residing near Medora, died last week from Injuries received from a sharp-pointed weed,upon which he had fallen,while in a state of intoxication,.and which penetrated his brain through the eye. He leaves a wife and some six children.

Above was typed as it appeared in the E-Mail message.

Re:

John David Brown

7/19/2005

The following is per E-Mail from Beverly Weddell :

The reference is :

The Brownstown , Indiana Banner Newspaper,
Thursday January 29,1885.

Simpson Adams,an old man of 74 years of age,residing near Medora, died last week from Injuries received from a sharp-pointed weed,upon which he had fallen,while in a state of intoxication,.and which penetrated his brain through the eye. He leaves a wife and some six children.

Above was typed as it appeared in the E-Mail message.

Re:

John David Brown

REESOR - Augustine 30, and Rachael J. 18. Two granddaughters, Sallie 12 and Mary R. 10 lived with him also. 5M170: Ralph Reesor 38, Mary A. 30, Jacob W. 10, Isaac E. 8, Richard T. 6, and Augustine 1. (Since Almira G. was not listed in the 1850 census as a daughter of Ralph Reesor, she was probably a daughter-in-law.)

Isaac s/o R. & M. A. Reesor, Mar. 6, 1842 - Nov. 5, 1867 (5M170)

ADAMS - Elizabeth w/o Simpson Adams, Jan. 18, 1827 - Aug. 23, 1903 8M612R: Elizabeth Adams was a 53 year old widow whose parents were born in North Carolina. Her children were Mary A. 15 and George S. 11.

NEWELL - Mary A. w/o R. G. Newell, Sept. 5, 1847 - June 19, 1901

REESOR - Arthur s/o R. T. & E. Reesor, Mar. 20, 1890 - Mar. 18, 1893

ALLEN - Rose M. d/o Chas. T. & Sallie P. Allen, Jan. 12, 1882 - Mar. 2, 1960

Robert E. s/o Charles T. & Sallie Pennebaker Allen, Nov. 14, 1892 - Aug. 4, 1941

DOUGLAS - Children of H. & S. Douglas:
Infant b. & d. Feb. 28, 1882
Infant b. & d. Mar. 12, 1883

Children of W. H. & S. Douglas:
Ida M., Feb. 24, 1869 - Mar. 7, 1869
Infant b. & d. Sept. 16, 1868
Samuel G., Jan. 19, 1874 - Oct. 20, 1874

W. H. Douglas 1846 - 1925
Sarah M. his wife 1848 - 1888 8M618: Henry Douglas was 34 and his wife Sarah was 32. Their children were: Jane B. 10, Joel M. 8, Ann B. 5, and Mabel C. 2. Henry's father Levi, a 70 year old widower, and brother Talbert who was 21 lived with them.

ALLEN - Columbus B. h/o Bettie Allen, Oct. 11, 1840 - May 17, 1904 8M615: Columbus B. Allen was 38 and his wife Bettie was 22. Their children were Dimmet W. 4 and Virdia 2. (5M176 and 177, Dimmet Allen's household)

Robert G. s/o Dimmet & Mary Allen, Apr. 15, 1843 - Feb. 27, 1866 (5M177)

Mary Beavers w/o Dimmet Allen, Mar. 27, 1817 - Apr. 13, 1875 (5M176R)

FORT KNOX CEMETERIES
in
BULLITT, HARDIN, AND MEADE COUNTIES, KENTUCKY

with historical and genealogical notations

(SKETCHES BY GLENDA SCHULTHEIS)

MAHALIA
B.DAVIS
Born
Nov. 20 1865
Died

SAM MCDOWELL
ROUTE 1
RICHLAND, INDIANA 47634

Copyright 1975

The 1850 and 1880 censuses of Bullitt, Hardin, and Meade Counties were searched for information relating to the interred. The census information has been included in this book. Some may have been overlooked so do not assume that they were not listed in the census because their census information does not appear here. The reader will discover that some information is duplicated. In some instances this was intentional and in other instances this was discovered after the book was indexed and is attributable to memory limitations of the author. The code used for the census information is as follows: The first character, a number, indicates the nineteenth century decade (5 is for 1850 and 8 is for 1880). The second character, a letter, is the first letter of the county involved ("B" is for Bullitt, "H" is for Hardin, and "M" is for Meade). The next three characters represent the page number of the census. An "R" following the numbers indicates the reverse side of a page. Example: 5H342R indicates page 342R of the 1850 census for Hardin County. A census code enclosed by brackets indicates census information that is found elsewhere in this book. It can be readily located by use of the index. The page number is the stamped number in the upper right corner of the census page. The "R" pages are not stamped. Some libraries and universities have copies of the census on microfilm. Photo-copies of pages of the census are available from the National Archives in Washington, D. C. for a nominal fee. In the 1850 census a household can usually be assumed to be a family but there are exceptions. In most cases the obvious assumptions are correct, however the author attempted to list those on the 1850 census as household members only. Assumptions and conclusions are left to the reader. This situation was clarified somewhat in the 1880 census by the addition of a column to indicate the relationship of household members to the head of the household.

Occupations are listed only when they were other than farmer or laborer. Birthplaces were generally omitted from this work when they were listed as "Kentucky".

The 1850 census for Bullitt County is on Micro Publication M432, Roll 193, Hardin County is on Micro Publication M432, Roll 203, and Meade County is on Micro Publication M432, Roll 213. The 1880 census for Bullitt County is on two rolls. Page numbers 240R and smaller are on Micro Publication T9, Roll 405 and page numbers 241 and subsequent are on Micro Publication T9, Roll 406. The 1880 census for Hardin County is also on two rolls. Page numbers 400R and smaller are on Micro Publication T9, Roll 417 and page numbers 401 and subsequent are on Micro Publication T9, Roll 418. The 1880 census for Meade County is on Micro Publication T9, Roll 433.

Another research source was the series of newspaper articles in the Westpoint Beacon in 1903 by Dr. T. B. Greenley entitled "Westpoint, Old and New". He was eighty-five years of age when he wrote the articles and he wrote from personal knowledge. 5H342R: Thomas B. Greenley 32, was a physician who was born in Maryland. His household was listed as: Ann E. 27, Thomas C. 6, James C. 3, Corinna W. 1, and John M. 23, a physician who was also born in Maryland. In one of his articles, Dr. Greenley stated that he came to Westpoint in 1844 and studied medicine under Dr. John Lloyd.

There are other valuable sources for historical and genealogical research in the Fort Knox area. One of these is "Kentucky Genealogy and Biography, Volume 1". It includes biographical sketches from Hancock, La Rue, Hardin, Edmonson, Hart, Breckinridge, Grayson, and Meade Counties. Reprinted from "Kentucky, a History of the State" which was written by Battle,

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

SIMPSON ADAMS
Male
Family

Event(s):

Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: ELIZABETH CASH Family
Marriage: 22 MAY 1844 , Pulaski, Kentucky

Messages:

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:

Batch Number: 8213910
Sheet: 26
Source Call No.: 0884818 **Type:** Film

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

SIMPSON ADAMS

Male

Family

Event(s):

Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: ELIZABETH CASH — Family
Marriage: 22 MAY 1844 , Pulaski, Kentucky

Messages:

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:

Batch Number: 8213910
Sheet: 26
Source Call No.: 0884818 **Type:** Film

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

ELIZABETH CASH
Female

Family

Event(s):

Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: SIMPSON ADAMS

Family

Marriage: 22 MAY 1844 , Pulaski, Kentucky

Messages:

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:

Batch Number: 8213910
Sheet: 26
Source Call No.: 0884818 **Type:** Film

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

SIMPSON ADAMS Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: 22 MAY 1844, Pulaski, Kentucky
Death:
Burial:

Wife

ELIZABETH CASH Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: 22 MAY 1844, Pulaski, Kentucky
Death:
Burial:

Children

None

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

SIMPSON ADAMS Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: 22 MAY 1844 , Pulaski, Kentucky
Death:
Burial:

Wife

ELIZABETH CASH Pedigree

J.W.O.

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: 22 MAY 1844 , Pulaski, Kentucky
Death:
Burial:

Children

None

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

James Cash Pedigree

Birth: About 1793 Of, , Barren,
Christening:
Marriage: 1818 , Barren, Kentucky
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Hannah Chapman Pedigree

Birth: About 1797 Of, , Barren,
Christening:
Marriage: 1818 , Barren, Kentucky
Death:
Burial:

Children Elizabeth B. 1827 D. 1903 (Re: John D. Brown)
None

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

MARY A. ADAMS
Female

Event(s):

Birth: 1848 , Pulaski, Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:

Father: SIMPSON ADAMS
Mother: ELIZABETH CASH

Family

Messages:

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:

Batch Number: 5007148
Sheet: 35
Source Call No.: 1553395 **Type:** Film

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

JAMES H. ADAMS
Male

Event(s):

Birth: 1850 , Pulaski, Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:

Father: SIMPSON ADAMS Family
Mother: ELIZABETH CASH

Messages:

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:

Batch Number: 5007148
Sheet: 35
Source Call No.: 1553395 **Type:** Film

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

WILLIAM ADAMS
Male

Event(s):

Birth: 1852 , Pulaski, Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:

Father: SIMPSON ADAMS Family
Mother: ELIZABETH CASH

Messages:

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:

Batch Number: 5007148
Sheet: 35
Source Call No.: 1553395 **Type:** Film

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

HANNAH J. ADAMS
Female

Event(s):

Birth: 1854 , Pulaski, Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:

Father: SIMPSON ADAMS
Mother: ELIZABETH CASH

Family

Messages:

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:

Batch Number: 5007148
Sheet: 35
Source Call No.: 1553395 **Type:** Film

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

GEORGE ADAMS
Male

Event(s):

Birth: 1860 , Pulaski, Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:

Father: SIMPSON ADAMS Family
Mother: ELIZABETH CASH

Messages:

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:

Batch Number: 5007148
Sheet: 35
Source Call No.: 1553395 **Type:** Film

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

CLARA H. ADAMS
Female

Event(s):

Birth: 1863 , Pulaski, Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:

Father: SIMPSON ADAMS Family
Mother: ELIZABETH CASH

Messages:

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:

Batch Number: 5007148
Sheet: 35
Source Call No.: 1553395 **Type:** Film

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

ANDREW ADAMS
Male

Event(s):

Birth: 1866 , Pulaski, Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:

Father: SIMPSON ADAMS Family
Mother: ELIZABETH CASH

Messages:

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:

Batch Number: 5007148
Sheet: 35
Source Call No.: 1553395 **Type:** Film

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Decendents Of:

Jacob Scarborough B; 1811 And Mary Brock B; 1811 M; 1830

1.Margaret B; 1831
2. Emliy B; 1835
3. Alfred B; 1836
4. Leonard B; 1838
5. Catherine B; 1840 ? 1841
6. William B; 1842
7. Mary Ann B; 1844
8. Martha E. B; 1846
9. Lucenda B; 1847
10. Zacary B; 1850

Simpson Adams + Mary Ann Scarborough ***** James Baker + Catherine Scarborough

1. Simpson H. B; 03/28/1870
2. Martha F. B; 04/02/1879
3. Mason B;05/04/1866
4. Zachary Tyler B;02/11/1873
5. Jefferson B; 10/17/1877
6. Elizabeth B; 10/07/1881
7. Mary Catherine B; 03/07/1882
8. Clara E. B; 03/20/1885

1. Louisa B; 1867
2. Mary E. B; 1870
3. Christian B; 03/04/1874
4. Jacob B; 04/25/1877

Martha F Adams Married Christian Baker On : 08/28/1893
They were first cousins by way of the Scarborough Sisters Catherine & Mary Ann

Their Children Are :
1. Grace B; 10/22/1894
2. Beachie B; 02/02/1896
3.Lillie B; 02/??/1899
4. Bertha B; 05/01/1900
5. Mary Catherine B; 12/01/1904
6.Bartena B; 11/21/1909
7. Lola B; 03/27/1912
8. Pearl B; 06/26/1915

The above information is from the compared findings of :
John David Brown ; G.G.G.Grandson of Jacob & Mary Scarborough.
Cynthia Sue Chesnut (Scarborough) ; G.G.G.Granddaughter of

Decendents Of:

Jacob Scarborough B; 1811 And Mary Brock B; 1811 M; 1830

1.Margaret B; 1831
2. Emliy B; 1835
3. Alfred B; 1836
4. Leonard B; 1838
5. Catherine B; 1840 ? 1841
6. William B; 1842
7. Mary Ann B; 1844
8. Martha E. B; 1846
9. Lucenda B; 1847
10. Zacary B; 1850

Simpson Adams + Mary Ann Scarborough ***** James Baker + Catherine Scarborough

1. Simpson H. B; 03/28/1870
2. Martha F. B; 04/02/1879
3. Mason B;05/04/1866
4. Zachary Tyler B;02/11/1873
5. Jefferson B; 10/17/1877
6. Elizabeth B; 10/07/1881
7. Mary Catherine B; 03/07/1882
8. Clara E. B; 03/20/1885

1. Louisa B; 1867
2. Mary E. B; 1870
3. Christian B; 03/04/1874
4. Jacob B; 04/25/1877

Martha F Adams Married Christian Baker On : 08/28/1893
They were first cousins by way of the Scarborough Sisters Catherine & Mary Ann

Their Children Are :
1. Grace B; 10/22/1894
2. Beachie B; 02/02/1896
3.Lillie B; 02/??/1899
4. Bertha B; 05/01/1900
5. Mary Catherine B; 12/01/1904
6.Bartena B; 11/21/1909
7. Lola B; 03/27/1912
8. Pearl B; 06/26/1915

The above information is from the compared findings of :
John David Brown ; G.G.G.Grandson of Jacob & Mary Scarborough.
Cynthia Sue Chesnut (Scarborough) ; G.G.G.Granddaughter of

1860 Census Pulaski County Kentucky

1899	GOFF	Timothy	36	M	Farmer	100	Ky
		Mary	30	F			Ky
		Jane	12	F			Ky
		Henry	8	M			Ky
		John	6	M			Ky
		Malinda	4	F			Ky
		Elijah	2	M			Ky
		Susan	4/12	F			Ky
1900	BRADLEY	Josiah	47	M	Farmer	300	Va
		Sarah	43	F			NC
		Peter	22	M	Farmer		Va
		William	21	M			Va
		Elisabeth	17	F			Va
		Mary	14	F			Va
		Sarah	11	F			Va
		James	9	M			Ky
		John	7	M			Ky
		Paulina	5	F			Ky
		Dorcas	3	F			Ky
		Thomas J.	19	M			Ky
1901	VANCE	Henry	28	M	F. Laborer	50	Tn
		Lucinda	24	F			Tn
		James	10/12	M			Tn
1902	ADAMS	Simpson	41	M	Farmer	150	Ky
		Elisabeth	31	F			Ky
		Mary	14	F			Ky
		James	12	M			Ky
		William	10	M			Ky
		Hannah	8	F			Ky
		Rachel	6	F			Ky
		Sarah	4	F			Ky
	George S.	No Name	4/12	M	Found in 1870 Census		Ky
1902	CASH	Hannah	=71	F	Elizabeth's Mother		NC
1903	LONG	Anderson	40	M	Farmer	550	Ky
		Matilda	38	F			Ky
		Acy	16	F			Ky
		Laban	13	M			Ky
		Mary	10	F			Ky
		Milton	7	M			Ky
		Andrew	5	M			Ky
		Eliza	3	F			Ky
1904	THOMPSON	Hari?	38	M	F. Laborer	25	Ky
		Elisabeth	34	F			Ky
		Milton	12	M			Ky
		Susan	10	F			Ky
		Nancy	8	F			Ky
		Stephen	6	M			Ky
		James	3	M			Ky

1870 census Pulaski County Kentucky

60	Ping	James	62	M	Farmer	950	Ky
		Martha	63	F			"
		Angelina	42	F			"
		Nicey	23	F			"
		Eli	15	M			"
		Silas	34	M			"
		Elizabeth	34	F			"
		James	11	M			"
		Sallie	9	F			"
		Wm S.	7	M			"
		George	2	M			"
61	Thompson	Elijah	56	M	Farmer	500	Ky
		Winny G	47	F			"
		Paulina	25	F			"
		Daniel	22	M			"
		Nancy J.	18	F			"
		William T.	14	M			"
		Flora F.	5	F			"
✗62	Adams	Simpson	53	M	Farmer	700	Ky
		Elizabeth	46	F			"
		Mary A.	22	F			"
		James H.	20	M			"
		William	18	M			"
		Hannah J.	16	F			"
		Rachel	14	F			"
		Sarah E.	12	F			"
		George S.	10	M			"
		Clara H.	7	F			"
		Andrew J.	4	M			"
63	Brown	Pleasant H.	23	M	Farmer	---	Ky
		Nancy E.	19	F			Va
64	Hamm	John	57	M	Farmer	900	Ky
		Polly A.	47	F			"
		Lucinda J.	24	F			"
		Mary E.	19	F			"
		Patience K.	16	F			"
		Andrew J.	13	M			"
		Sarah F.	10	F			"
		Nancy A.	8	F			"
	Debord	Patience	70	F			Va
65	Debord	Clara	37	F	Farmer	100	Ky
		Patience J.	13	F			"
		Wm J.	11	M			"
		George W.	10	M			"
		Mary E.	8	F			"
		Sarah F.	6	F			"
66	Denny	Elijah	30	M	Farmer	150	Ky
		Martha A.	25	F			"

★ Family Group Record ★

HUSBAND Jacob Scarbrough
Occupation
Born 1811 Place Rockcastle Co Ky
Chr. Place
Marr. Abt 1830 Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
Father William Scarbrough 1774 Mother Catherine Kitty Clemmons Abt. 1781
Other Wives:

WIFE Mary Katherine Brock
Born 1808 Place Rockcastle Co Ky
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
Father Josha Brock Mother Elizabeth Order
Other Husbands

our great grandpa

CHILDREN	Sex	Date Born Place Born	Date Died Place Died	Date Married & Place To Whom
1 Margarett		~~[illegible]~~ 1831 Rockcastle co Ky		
2 Emily		~~[illegible]~~ 1835		
3 Alfred		1836		
4 * Leonard		1838		oct 24 1865 Sarah Handy = Sarah bryant
5 * Catherine		1840 - 1844	Oct 19 1910	Dec 29 1865 James Baker
6 William		1842 Garrard Co. Ky		
7 * Mary Ann		1845-48 Rockcastle co Ky	Sept 16 1928	Simeons Adams - William Mcguerry
8 Martha E		1846 Rockcastle co Ky		
9 Lucinda		1847 Rockcastle co Ky		
10 Zacary		1850 Rockcastle co Ky		
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				

SOURCES
Researcher Date
Document
Location of Document
Address
Call or Film #
Pedigree Chart # (PCN)
Other Marriages

Leonard Scarborough
Rt 1, Box 216
Orlando, Ky 40460

BAKER - Grooms

Baker, A.G...........md......Joeann Sexton.................07 May 1889
Baker, A. J..................Matilda Shiplett.............20 Apr 1853
Baker, A. J..................Ellen Robinson..............27 Sep 1888
Baker, Andrew.............Mary Jane Francisco.......01 Dec 1854
Baker, Andrew.............Mary J. Francisco...........06 Dec 1855
Baker, Andrew.............Ella Ramsey.................13 Jan 1891
Baker, Andrew.............Laura Hiatt....................09 Jan 1889
Baker, A.Q..................Rosay Hardin...............18 Oct 1883
Baker, Callie................Ella May......................20 Feb 1900
→ Baker, Christian............Martha Adams................27 Aug 1893

ADAMS
Adams, Abraham..................Sarah D. Livesay.................28 Apr 1892
Adams, Addie....................Joseph Coffey..................10 Jan 1900
Adams, Alensworth...............Loucinda Row....................05 Nov 1891
Adams, Alexander.................Rebecca A. Brooks............06 Dec 1855
Adams, Alice....................Henry Crittenden.............22 Sep 1883
Adams, Alice....................Pur Adams.....................02 Nov 1895
Adams, Alice....................Lee Sowder.....................08 Feb 1900
Adams, Allie....................George Frith..................12 July 1900
Adams, Amanda...............Logan Owens..................01 Aug 1852
Adams, Amanda................Charlie Simpson..............09 Sep 1894
Adams, Angeline...............J. F. Jennings...................22 Dec 1885
Adams, Benjamin F. ....Mary Southard....................18 June 1874
Adams, Bettie..................John W. Tharp.................25 Aug 1873
Adams, B. F.....................Mary Southard................19 June 1874
Adams, B.F...........................Mary Kinley........................17 Nov 1900
Adams, Bryant L...................Mary B. Middleton..............01 Aug 1872
Adams, Callie A.................Noah F. Bishop...............15 Apr 1877
Adams, Carline V...............Noah F. Bishop...............13 Feb 1877
Adams, Catherine..............John Hasty.....................31 Mar 1860
Adams, Celia B..................Robert J. Rice.................23 Apr 1878
Adams, Celia D..................C. Crooke.......................16 Dec 1879
Adams, Charles.....................Alice Arnold........................22 Jun 1897
Adams, C.W..........................Mary E. Cummins................02 July 1860
Adams, Dan..........................Palmira Duglass...................12 Nov 1891
Adams, Daniel A....................Mary Carpenter....................30 May 1861
Adams, David.........................Claude Taylor.......................20 Mar 1897
Adams, Easter..................Marion Hasty....................02 Sep 1895
Adams, Elen.....................J. J. Brown......................01 Mar 1893
Adams, Eli ....Nancy Bradley.......................23 Jan 1862
Adams, Elizabeth...............Granville Pearl.................03 Mar 1860
Adams, Elizabeth...............John Nevels.....................05 Jan 1880
Adams, Elizabeth J.............James M. Adams...............09 May 1861
Adams, Eliza Jane..............W. A. Owens...................24 Apr 1876
Adams, Eugene......................Georgia Singleton.................22 May 1900
Adams, Fin...........................Kansas Hardin.......................23 Dec 1895

Adams, Frank........................Myrtle Farthing....................19 Sep 1895

Adams, George S......................Celia Ann Preston...............12 Oct 1855

Adams, George.......................Delphia Poynter...................11 Feb 1891

Adams, George........................Mary Coffee........................19 Aug 1897
Adams, George Jr. ....Jaila Fish..............................30 Dec 1879

Adams, Gerome	Mary Ann Mullins	05 Apr 1883
Adams, Gertie	Harvey Hasty	13 Jan 1900
Adams, Granville	Ardella Owens	27 July 1882
Adams, Jack Jr	Fannie H. Williams	28 Sep 1881
Adams, James	Nancy Coffey	15 Nov 1881
Adams, James	Van Burdine	25 Nov 1897
Adams, James	Elizabeth Logston	01 Dec 1874
Adams, James H	Elizabeth Logston	10 Dec 1874
Adams, James M.	Susan A.Carpenter	16 Nov 1858
Adams, James M.	**Elizabeth J. Adams**	**09 May 1861**
Adams, James T	Fanny Miller	10 Sept 1873
Adams, Jalia	D. L. Carter	14 June 1883
Adams, Jane	W. G. Capps	10 Apr 1894
Adams, J. F	Carrie Houk	06 Mar 1883
Adams, J.M	Mahaly Hellard	16 May 1893
Adams, Joe	Lydia Baker	02 Apr 1900
Adams, John	Martha Sowder	21 Aug 1854
Adams, John	Nancy Jane Mullins	25 Feb 1859
Adams, John	Nancy J. Mullins	28 Feb 1859
Adams, John	Sarah A. Cox	07 Mar 1894
Adams, John G	Surilda E. Adams	16 Mar 1863
Adams, John J	Lizzie Long	21 July 1896
Adams, John Sr	Mary Proctor	02 Apr 1862
Adams, J.R.	Bette Wood	24 Dec 1886
Adams, Julia	D. L. Carter	15 June 1883
Adams, Laura B	Chint Lear	12 Apr 1893
Adams, Leonard	Nalia Shelby	03 Aug 1893
Adams, Lizzie	W. S. Parker	06 Dec 1888
Adams, Lorettie	George W. Griffin	29 Feb 1896
Adams, Lucinda	Robert Jewell	02 Mar 1899
Adams, Lucy	David Gordon	19 Apr 1894
Adams, Lucy	J. H. Ramsey	19 Dec 1900
Adams, Lula C	John P. Williams	21 Feb 1897
Adams, Madison	Susie Taylor	05 Nov 1893
Adams, Maggie	C. C. Owens	02 Jan 1879
Adams, Maggie	W. S. Parker	06 Dec 1888
Adams, Maggie	N. M. Shumate	02 July 1884
Adams, Maggie	N. B. Padgett	19 Aug 1893
Adams, Maggie	R. W. Oliver	14 Sep 1900
Adams, Margaret	William Wood	19 Nov 1888
Adams, Margaret	Robert Childress	10 Sep 1891
Adams, Margaret	Robert Childs	10 Sep 1891
Adams, Martha	Christian Baker	29 Aug 1893
Adams, Martha S	Harrison Roberts	18 Feb 1875
Adams, Mary	Lee Williams	06 Feb 1896
Adams, Mary Jane	Marion Warren	27 May 1874

Adams, Mary M	James M. Cummins	22 July 1890
Adams, Mattie	Jefferson Mc Cullah	16 Mar 1893
Adams, Mattie	Stephen Winkler	28 Feb 1895
Adams, Mattie	George W. Hiatt	27 Aug 1896
Adams, Mattie G	W. B. Fox	14 Jan 1888
Adams, Mattie R	Felix Rodgers	06 Aug 1887
Adams, Mollie	Richard Thomas	31 Mar 1893
Adams, Myron	Lucinda Lunceford	04 June 1874
Adams, Myron	Lucinda Lunceford	06 June 1874
Adams, N	Nancy Bias	03 June 1886
Adams, N	Nancy Bins	04 June 1886
Adams, Nancy	William Newcum	23 Aug 1854
Adams, Nancy	James Simpson	01 Oct 1878
Adams, Nancy E	J. B. Pike	15 July 1880
Adams, Nancy J	James Angel	01 Mar 1900
Adams, Nancy P	William H. Waddle	12 Aug 1855
Adams, Nannie	James Simpson	07 Nov 1878
Adams, Pur	Alice Adams	02 Nov 1895
Adams, R.W	Amanda B.Davis	31 Dec 1888
Adams, R.W	Sarah B. Mason	15 Apr 1891
Adams, Sallie	Josephus Maret	06 May 1879
Adams, Sallie	William Clontz	07 Oct 1896
Adams, Sallie	William Clontz	08 Oct 1897
Adams, Sarah E	Evan E. Thompson	22 Feb 1878
Adams, Serena	John Wallen	05 Sep 1858
Adams, Smith	Wilmuth Lunsford	04 Feb 1859
Adams, Smith	Mollie Cavanaugh	09 Sep 1880
Adams, Steven	Peachie Albright	25 June 1896
Adams, Surilda E	John G. Adams	16 Mar 1863
Adams, Thomas	Mary Ann King	18 June 1858
Adams, Thomas J	Sallie Hutcherson	23 Dec 1890
Adams, Uriah	Emily Malicoat	09 Apr 1878
Adams, Uriah	Nancy Jane Durham	01 Nov 1881
Adams, W. G.	Bettie J. Crawford	11 Mar 1886
Adams, W. H	----?----?--------	19 Jan 1861
Adams, William	Nancy E. Laswell	27 Sep 1883
Adams, William	Ann McGee	07 Aug 1883
Adams, William	Celia J. Pitman	18 June 1893
Adams, William H	Nancy H. Ferrell	01 Nov 1878
Adams, William S	Sarah Capps	09 Feb 1858
Adams, Willis	Sallie Muncy	04 Apr 1894
Adams, Willis B.	Matilda Baker	23 Dec 1880
Adams, Willis B.	Cordie Bussell	03 Feb 1898
Adams, W.R.	Mary A. Brown	07 Oct 1899

Back to top

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's	Mother's
Simpson ADAMS	Self	M	Male	W	67	KY	Farmer	SC	KY
Mary ADAMS	Wife	M	Female	W	37	KY		---	---
Mason ADAMS	Son		Male	W	14	IN		---	---
Simpson ADAMS	Son	S	Male	W	8	IN		---	---
Tyler ADAMS	Son	S	Male	W	7	IN		---	---
Jefferson ADAMS	Son	S	Male	W	5	IN		---	---
Martha ADAMS	Dau	S	Female	W	2	IN		---	---

Source Information:

Census Place	Owen, Jackson, Indiana
Family History Library	1254286
NA Film Number	T9-0286
Page Number	172A

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Next Individual

Simpson ADAMS

Male

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1813>
Birthplace	KY
Age	67
Occupation	Farmer
Marital Status	M <Married>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	Simpson ADAMS
Relation	Self
Father's Birthplace	SC
Mother's Birthplace	KY

Source Information:

Census Place	Owen, Jackson, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254286
NA Film Number	T9-0286
Page Number	172A

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Individual Next Individual

Mary ADAMS

Female

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1843>
Birthplace	KY
Age	37
Occupation	
Marital Status	M <Married>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	Simpson ADAMS
Relation	Wife
Father's Birthplace	---
Mother's Birthplace	---

Source Information:

Census Place	Owen, Jackson, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254286
NA Film Number	T9-0286
Page Number	172A

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Individual Next Individual

Mason ADAMS
Male

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1866>
Birthplace	IN
Age	14
Occupation	
Marital Status	
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	Simpson ADAMS
Relation	Son
Father's Birthplace	---
Mother's Birthplace	---

Source Information:

Census Place	Owen, Jackson, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254286
NA Film Number	T9-0286
Page Number	172A

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Individual Next Individual

Simpson ADAMS

Male

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1872>
Birthplace	IN
Age	8
Occupation	
Marital Status	S <Single>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	Simpson ADAMS
Relation	Son
Father's Birthplace	---
Mother's Birthplace	---

Source Information:

Census Place	Owen, Jackson, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254286
NA Film Number	T9-0286
Page Number	172A

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Individual Next Individual

Tyler ADAMS

Male

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1873>
Birthplace	IN
Age	7
Occupation	
Marital Status	S <Single>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	Simpson ADAMS
Relation	Son
Father's Birthplace	---
Mother's Birthplace	---

Source Information:

Census Place	Owen, Jackson, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254286
NA Film Number	T9-0286
Page Number	172A

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Individual Next Individual

Jefferson ADAMS

Male

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1875>
Birthplace	IN
Age	5
Occupation	
Marital Status	S <Single>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	Simpson ADAMS
Relation	Son
Father's Birthplace	---
Mother's Birthplace	---

Source Information:

Census Place	Owen, Jackson, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254286
NA Film Number	T9-0286
Page Number	172A

View original image ▶
for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Individual

Martha ADAMS
Female

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1878>
Birthplace	IN
Age	2
Occupation	
Marital Status	S <Single>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	Simpson ADAMS
Relation	Dau <Daughter>
Father's Birthplace	---
Mother's Birthplace	---

Source Information:

Census Place	Owen, Jackson, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254286
NA Film Number	T9-0286
Page Number	172A

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

From: "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
To: <azklown@cox.net>
Cc: <JON6767@aol.com>; <mcbrown1945@msn.com>; <car99r@consolidated.net>;
Sent: Sunday, November 30, 2003 3:38 PM
Subject: Re: ALSUP - ADAMS Family

Hello Paula,

If I overlook any of your questions and fail to answer each one, please let me know. I am sooo excited to find Mason's descendants! I am happy to share my information with the family.

1. Simpson ADAMS (the senior) is buried Lanning Spur Cemetery, Carr Twp., Jackson County, Indiana. This is where his marker was placed, but we did NOT know the location of the actual grave. All that Hal's mother, Pearl recalled is that her grandfather was buried in Lanning Spur Cemetery.
2. You can obtain copies of Simpson ADAMS' military (pension) papers through the NARA or write to: National Archives & Records Administration, 7th & Pennsylvania Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20408. There are over 150 pages, I think. Most genealogy societies, local libraries and/or historical societies have forms to be filed with the NARA. You can also obtain military forms on-line via NARA.org. Simpson served in the Civil War, Corporal Simpson Adams--Reported on above is the only one of that or similar name being on rolls Co. B, 12th Regiment KY Infantry Volunteers. He enlisted in the war on 21 October 1861 and was discharged 28 October 1862. I think the cost for the pension papers was about $40.
3. In our area, we only contribute to the local LDS for reasons that I will not go into at this time. Many of the LDS compiled records leave a lot to be desired and should only be used only as a guide to find actual references.
4. I do not have "Taylor" ADAMS' marriage record. Zachary T. ADAMS aka Taylor ADAMS was born 11 February 1873, per Simpson's military papers. I do not have any of his vitals or descendants. Lost him after the 1880 Jackson Co., IN Census.
5. It was a Stella LAMB who married Walter BRYANT (I think) and they resided in Richmond, IN per oral history. Some of Elizabeth's descendants reside in Jackson Co., IN.
6. Once in a while I go on-line to research, but it is usually to come up with a clue of who to look for and where to look for the information. Usually during the winter, I do not have access nor time to search the Internet. I think that I responded to your query although I am not positive. Too busy with other projects to spend as much time as I would like on-line.
7. Following is the info that I have on the first few generations of Simpson ADAMS descendants. If you cannot figure this out, please let me know ASAP and I will mail you the family group sheets.
8. ***Descendants of Simpson Adams***

1 =first generation, + = spouse, 2 = second generation, / = either or.

1 Simpson Adams 1813 - 1885

. +Elizabeth Cash 1827 - 1903

✓ .... 2 Mary A. Adams 1848 -

✓ .... 2 James H. Adams 1850 -

✓ .... 2 William Adams 1852 -

✓ .... 2 Hannah J. Adams 1854 -

.... +Maybe Thompson

.... 2 Rachel Adams 1855 -

.... 2 Sarah E. Adams 1857 -

✓........ 2 George S. Adams 1860 -

✓........ 2 Clara H. Adams 1863 -

✓........ 2 Andrew J. Adams 1866 -

*2nd of Simpson Adams:

. +Mary Ann Scarbrough 1845 - 1928

1867 PER: DEATH CERTIFICATE

.... 2 Mason Adams 1866 - 1943

.... +Willie Miller/Minnie Norris 1872 - 1943

.... 2 Simpson H. Adams 1870 - 1919

.... 2 Zachary T. Adams 1873 -

.... 2 Jefferson Adams 1877 -

.... 2 Martha F. Adams 1879 - 1936

.... +Christian Baker 1872 - 1959

.... 3 Grace Baker 1894 - 1894

.... 3 Beachie Baker 1896 - 1940

.... +Bruce Elsworth Brown 1887 - 1942

.... 3 Lillie M. Baker 1899 - 1906

.... 3 Bertha Baker 1901 - 1989

.... +Walter Mershon 1895 - 1976

.... 3 Mary Catherine Baker 1904 - 1993

.... +Dewey Walter Acton 1898 - 1926

.... *2nd Husband of Mary Catherine Baker:

.... +Alfred M. Lucas 1900 - 1950

.... *3rd Husband of Mary Catherine Baker:

.... +Ervin Kaufman 1903 - 1978

.... 3 Barthena B. Baker 1909 - 1967

.... +James L. Gooden 1906 - 1977

.... 3 Lola May Baker 1912 - 1914

.... 3 Pearl Irene Baker 1915 -

VITAL STATS: 1855 Births, p 7 - Pulaski County, Kentucky

Transcribed & Submitted by Valerie J. Davis, vdavis@blarg.net
Date: 15 May 1999

From Kentucky State Archives Film #994053: KY Birth, Marriage, and Death Records (18
Powell-Rowan Counties; Filmed Jan 1981 by The Division of Archives & Records, Frankf
Pulaski Co: 1852-1859, 1861, 1874-1878

****
USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free genealogical informati
Internet, data may be freely used for personal research and by non-commercial entiti
as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages may not be re
in any format or presentation by other organizations or persons. Persons or organiza
desiring to use this material for profit or any form of presentation, must obtain th
consent of the file submitter, or his legal representative and then contact the list
archivist with proof of this consent.
****

Family Index is at: http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/ky/pulaski/vitals.html

1855 Births; page 7

S/C = Sex/Condition (Alive or Dead)
Co = Color (White, Black, or Mulatto)
PC = Pulaski County, KY
(Scroll to the right for full place info)

Typescript page preceeding actual records: "1855-1856 Pulaski County Births - All bi
following assessor's list are assumed to be 1855 unless they are dated 1856." [this
only lists the year if given - no assumptions have been made. vjd]

Birth Date	Child	S/C	Father/Owner	Mother
17 Jun	William F. Starmes	M/A	William Stearns	Evelin
24 Jan	Pulina J. Brady	F/A	Josiah Brady	Sarah
15 Sep	Samuel _. [W.?] Hart	M/A	William Hart	Sarrel
01 Jan	Mary Ann Sutton	F/A	Jonas Sutton	Martha
02 Mar	Sarah J. Day	F/A	Enos Day	Rebecc
06 Jun	Andrew J. Gill	M/A	James Gill	Syntha
02 Mar	Sarah A. Gillean	F/A	Robt. Y. Gillean	Elizab
12 Mar	James A. Gill	M/A	Elcanur Gill	Analiz
19 [17?] Mar	Martha Susan Ham	F/A	Aron Ham	Susana
16 Jan	Pamelia Ham	F/A		Emily
13 May	Sarah A. Hasty	F/A	William M. Hasty	Mary D
16 Sep	William T. Thompson	M/A	Elijah Thompson	Winnif
31 Oct	Lucindia Thompson	F/A	Squire Thompson	Achrah
05 Mar	Darthula Greear	F/	William Greear	Malvin
12 Sep	Cynthia E. Addams	F/	William Addams	Margre
08 Mar	not named	F/	Archibald Allbright	Martha
11 Nov	Andrew J. Long	M/	Anderson Long	Matild
05 Jan	Clemontine Hasty	F/	Heny C. Hasty	Mary B
07 Dec	Rachel Addams	F/	Simpson Addams	Elizab
10 Nov	John S. Reynolds	M/	Joseph T. Reynolds	Martha
12 Jul	Evaline I. [J.?] Isaacs	F/	Adrion Isaacs	Mary A
20 Dec	Mary R. Gibson	F/	James Gibson	Mary P
16 Apr	George _. [W.?] Reed	M/	George Reid	Mary G
31 Mar	William J. Reed	M/	Jonothan Reid	Marry
16 Mar	Mary Ann May	F/	James May	Permel

15 Nov	Joel T. Childers	M/	Robert Childers	Zelpha
15 Sep	Eunice J. Barnes	F/	Thomas J. Barnes	Marry
22 Oct	Sarah Ann Meece	F/	Joseph Meace	Fleren
21 Dec	Christopher C. Catron	M/	Frederick Catron	Martha
04 Nov	William _. [T.?] Bates	M/	Mitchell Bates	Scioti
15 May	John Columbus	M/		
	["Franndocty Hobbs" has been erased from the mother column]			
05 Sep	Mary Owens	F/	Wm. N. Owens	Frannd
16 Jul	Sarah F. Cox	F/	Allen J. Cox	Sarah
16 Jan	Franklin Pierce Brown	M/	James L. Brown	Purlin
	[child's name enclosed with parenthesis]			
18 Apr	Manurva Kirk	F/	Martin Kirk	Nancy
01 May	Green T. Simpson	M/	B.F. Simpson	Martha
07 Jan	James C. Gastineau	M/	James A. Gastineau	Ann Wr
10 Mar	Walker	M/	William Gastineau	Harrie
07 Mar	Feby J. [I.?] Owens	F/	Emanuel Owens	Nancy
2_ [20?] Apr	Christopher C. Clonch	M/	Josiah Clonch	Mary R
30 Dec	not named	F/	Samuel Moore	Rachel
09 Sep	Stephen S. Ping	M/	D.G. Ping	Ellen
11 Dec	Joel M. Smith	M/	Joseph S. Smith	Sarah
02 Mar	Joel McKinsey	M/	Lacy McKinsey	Mary A
01 Nov	Jarvis Taylor	M/	William M. Taylor	Elizab
12 Nov	Almarind Bullock	F/	William Bullock	Jane H
04 May	Relda Bullock	F/	Milton G. Bullock	Nancy
02 Jun	Amos Chaney	M/	Allen Chaney	Nancy
20 Feb	Malind A. Hall	F/	Henry Hall	Matild
08 Sep	Milton G. McKinney	M/	William L. McKinney	Mary A
21 Feb	William T. Simpson	M/	Albert L. Simpson	Nancy
16 Dec	Henry G. Thompson	M/	John Thompson	Nancy
21 Sep	not named	M/	William McQuerry	Elizab
01 Feb	Martha A. Bloomer	F/	Jesse Bloomer	Rachel
01 Oct	Sarah Elrod	F/	Rowen Elrod	Martha

VITAL STATS: 1858 Marriages - Pulaski County, Kentucky

Transcribed & Submitted by Valerie J. Davis, vdavis@blarg.net
Date: 15 May 1999

From Kentucky State Archives Film #994053: KY Birth, Marriage, and Death Records (18
Powell-Rowan Counties; Filmed Jan 1981 by The Division of Archives & Records, Frankf
Pulaski Co: 1852-1859, 1861, 1874-1878

****
USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free genealogical informati
Internet, data may be freely used for personal research and by non-commercial entiti
as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages may not be re
in any format or presentation by other organizations or persons. Persons or organiza
desiring to use this material for profit or any form of presentation, must obtain th
consent of the file submitter, or his legal representative and then contact the list
archivist with proof of this consent.
****

1858 Marriages; page 2

S = single
Wd = widow/widower
Md = previously married
PC = Pulaski County, KY

Introduction page: "State of Kentucky, County of Pulaski - Sct I James D. Allcorn C
the Pulaski County Court do certify that the within proceedings is a true copy of th
Books returned by the commissioners in and for the year 1859. Given under my hand th
Jun 1859. Att J.D. Allcorn Clk"

Date	Groom	Age	Status	Residence	B
Aug	Daniel Vaught	19	S	PC	P
	Sarah A. Denham	21	S	PC	P
Dec	Wm. F. Scott	28	S	PC	J
	M.E. Bradley	19	S	PC	G
11 Dec	Thomas Z. Morrow	21	S	PC	B
	Virginia C. Bradley	15	S	PC	G
20 Jun	James Hunt	18	S	Wayne Co, KY	W
	Sarah E. Scandland	15	S	PC	W
21 Apr	Wm. M. Taylor	25	S	PC	J
	Mary A. Price	23	S	PC	P
	[bride's surname later overwritten with "Pierce"]				
15 Jul	Maderson Floyd	21	S	PC	L
	Milley E. Floyd	16	S	PC	P
05 Jul	Singleton Surber	23	S	PC	P
	Francis C. Baston	17	S	PC	P
27 Jun	Nimrod Johnson	22	S	PC	W
	Amanda Garland	21	S	PC	P
15 Feb	Thomas C. Meaders	26	1 Wd	PC	n

	Gemima Johnson	18	S	PC	P
20 Jun	Laurel Corder	19	S	PC	W
	Elizabeth Fulton	24	S	PC	N
01 Feb	J.H. Girdler	30	S	PC	P
	Viletha Floyd	19	S	PC	P
04 Feb	Isaac Cowan	27	S	PC	P
	Malinda Denham	21	S	PC	P
30 Dec	Wm. Frazure	29	S	PC	P
	Margaret Shepperd	18	S	PC	W
12 Aug	Gineral Eubank	29	Wd	PC	P
	Elizabeth Griffon	21	S	PC	P
19 Jan	Willis White	25	S	PC	P
	Kathorine Reed	18	S	PC	L
10 Feb	Fountain F. Willson	19	S	Russell Co, KY	R
	Cristena White	32	S	PC	P
14 Jun	Nathan Singleton	22	S	PC	P
	Julia E. Gooch	16	S	Lincoln Co, KY	L
07 Jan	Simpson Adams	30	S	PC	P
	Sabra Bryant	21	S	PC	P
09 May	Isaac Vaught	32	S	PC	W
	Elizabeth E. Dungan	18	S	PC	P
09 Sep	Charles H. McKinny	22	S	PC	P
	Amanda Phelps	18	S	PC	P
04 Feb	Daniel Winford Cox	18	S	PC	P
	Anna Davidson	22	S	PC	P
23 Feb	James C. Hays	26	S	PC	P
	Rebecca D. Bobbit	26	S	PC	P
01 Apr	Wm. M. Bobbitt	19	S	PC	P
	Lucy J. Starnes	20	S	PC	P
16 Dec	John W. Ferrill	26	S	PC	C
	Sarah A. Starnes	17	S	PC	P
27 Apr	Robert M. Gilmore	19	S	PC	P
	Mary V. Beatie	15	S	PC	A
20 Jan	Thos. Hansford	26	S	PC	L
	Nancy J. Smith	22	S	PC	P
11 Aug	James Bates	51	Wd	PC	W
	Elizabeth Osborn	34	S	PC	S
08 Apr	Howard W. Garner	23	S	PC	P
	Amand J. Patton	18	S	PC	P
19 Jan	Willis White	30	S	PC	P

	Kathorine Reed	19	S	PC	L
15 Apr	Ezekiel Ham	23	S	PC	P
	Arthusia J. Todd	19	S	PC	P
07 Jan	Silas Ping	23	S	PC	P
	Elizabeth Debord	24	S	PC	R
04 Feb	Joel Nelson	21	S	Rockcastle Co, KY	C
	Rebecca Smith	19	S	PC	P
18 Aug	James L. Colyer	21	S	PC	P
	Mary A. Martin	17	S	PC	L
07 Oct	Aaron G. Lewis	25	S	PC	S
	Mary J. Davis	21	S	PC	W
22 Jan	George Bullock	22	S	PC	P
	Elizabeth L. McKinzie	20	S	PC	P
25 Mar	John M. Waddle	26	S	PC	L
	Elizabeth Pinter	19	S	PC	P
25 Feb	Silas M. Harper	21	S	PC	J
	Elizabeth Bullock	14	S	PC	P
12 Apr	Franklin Nikirk	27	S	PC	P
	Elizabeth Eastham	22	S	PC	P
10 Oct	Columbus Miller	30	Wd	PC	E
	Lucy A. Hyden	18	S	PC	P
04 Jul	Minsy Thomas	30	Wd	PC	
	Anny Taylor	19	S	PC	A
28 Oct	James Stephens	18	S	Whitley Co, KY	
	Mary King	20	S	PC	W
16 Nov	Allen Ballow	20	S	PC	P
	Nannie Lewis	16	S	PC	P
20 Mar	Preston Head	23	Wd	PC	W
	Celia Price	23	Wd	PC	W
Oct	Jerry Martin	23	S	Anderson Co, TN	A
	Alletha Miller	22		PC	C
15 Jun	Jackson Holler	23	S	PC	W
	Martha J. Durham	17	S	PC	P
10 Dec	John Durham	22	S	PC	P
	Polly J. Pennington	23	S	PC	P

VITAL STATS: 1853 Births, 9 - Pulaski County, Kentucky

Transcribed & Submitted by Valerie J. Davis, vdavis@blarg.net
Date: 15 May 1999

From Kentucky State Archives Film #994053: KY Birth, Marriage, and Death Records (18
Powell-Rowan Counties; Filmed Jan 1981 by The Division of Archives & Records, Frankf
Pulaski Co: 1852-1859, 1861, 1874-1878

****
USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free genealogical informati
Internet, data may be freely used for personal research and by non-commercial entiti
as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages may not be re
in any format or presentation by other organizations or persons. Persons or organiza
desiring to use this material for profit or any form of presentation, must obtain th
consent of the file submitter, or his legal representative and then contact the list
archivist with proof of this consent.
****

Family Index is at: http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/ky/pulaski/vitals.html

1853 Births; page 9

S/C = Sex/Condition (Alive or Dead)
Co = Color (White, Black, or Mulatto)
PC = Pulaski County, KY
(Scroll to the right for full place info)

Birth Date	Child	S/C	Father/Owner	Mother
04 Feb 1853	Isaac J. Kelly	M/A	Isaac Kelly	Mahaly
01 Nov 1853	James M. Cash	M/A	Stephen Cash	Rebecc
26 Oct 1853	Wm. M. Goff	M/A	Timothy Goff	Soply
05 Apr 1853	Mary McKiney	F/A	Wm. McKiney	Cyrena
24 Mar 1853	James R. Brady	M/A	Josiah Brady	Sarah
Sep 1853	Elizabeth McQuerry	F/A	Wm. McQuerry	Elizab
30 Jun 1853	Sarah F. Reynolds	F/A	Josiah T. Reynolds	Martha
08 Nov 1853	Wm. Hamm	M/A	Wm. Hamm	France
16 Feb 1853	Julian Thompson	F/A	Ephraim Thompson	Elizab
30 Dec 1853	Stephen A. Cash	M/A	John Cash	Elizab
17 Dec 1853	Hanah J. Adams	F/A	Simpson Adams	Elizab
Sep 1853	Richd. J. Hart	M/A	Wm. Hart	Sareld
26 Jan 1853	Tyrandocly Logsdon	F/A	C.H. Logsdon	Louisa
Sep 1853	John W. Burgess	M/A	Albert Burgess	Polly
27 Feb 1853	Martha R. Hays	F/A	Thomas S. Hays	Malvin
21 Mar 1853	Wm. Linvill	M/A	H.B. Linville	Rebecc
	[father's surname originally start with "N"]			
13 Jun 1853	Jessee Bullock	M/A	Elijah Bullock	Sarah
Feb 1853	Elisha Bullock	M/A	Boling Bullock	Sarah
11 Aug 1853	Josaphine Bullock	F/A	Wm. Bullock	Jane H
11 Jun 1853	John S. Randolph	M/A	Jeremiah Randolph	Elsey
03 Aug 1853	Martha J. Ping	F/A	Goldsburry Ping	Nancy
03 Dec 1853	Franklin P. Vaught	M/A	Martin Vanhook	Elende
	[note descrepancy in child's surname -- perhaps Vaught is a middle name			
29 Dec 1853	Alaxander Moor	M/A	Lafayatt Moore	Casaam
08 Sep 1853	Wm. Kern [?]	M/A	George Kern [?]	Mary S
21 Aug 1853	Wm. J. Clonch	M/A	W.M. Clonch	Elizab
10 Nov 1853	David A. Clonch	M/A	Christopher Clonch	Sariah
11 Jun 1853	John Burkhart	M/A	George Burkhart	Elizab

06 Feb 1853	P.C. James	M/A	Thomas James	Angile
06 Jan 1853	Merrymon Todd	M/A	Anderson Todd	Elizab
06 Sep 1853	John M. Reid	M/A	Wm. Reid	Sarah
18 Mar 1853	James Hargiss	M/A	Fountain Hargiss	Margar
Dec 1853	Henry Price	M/A	James Price	Bidey
19 Feb 1853	George M. Bobitt	M/A	James Bobitt	Nancy

From: <bweddell@juno.com>
To: <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>; <curlyhondo@aol.com>
Sent: Wednesday, April 20, 2005 10:20 AM
Subject: Taylor Adams Info--Simpson ADAMS

Hello John & Wanda,

Thanks for the note. It is nice to hear from Wanda and hope that all is going well now. Glad to hear that you and Mary are back safely from AZ. Sounds like you had an interesting trip--cannot wait to hear about it. Following is an outline of the info that I have on Taylor ADAMS' family--parents and siblings. The info on Taylor was collected at the reunion last June.

Enjoy Bev

Descendants of Simpson Adams

1 Simpson Adams 1813 - 1885
.. +Elizabeth Cash 1827 - 1903
.... 2 Mary A. Adams 1848 -
.... 2 James H. Adams 1850 -
.... 2 William Adams 1852 -
.... 2 Hannah J. Adams 1853 -
.... +Maybe Thompson
.... 2 Rachel Adams 1855 -
.... 2 Sarah E. Adams 1857 -
.... 2 George S. Adams 1860 -
.... 2 Clara H. Adams 1863 -
.... 2 Andrew J. Adams 1866 -
*2nd Wife of Simpson Adams:
.. +Mary Ann Scarbrough 1839 - 1928
.... 2 Mason Adams 1866 - 1943
.... +Willie Miller/Minerva "Minnie" Norris 1872 - 1943
.... 3 William Lester Adams 1891 - 1891
.... 3 Bertha Lee Adams 1892 - 1970
.... +William Granter
.... *2nd Husband of Bertha Lee Adams:
.... +William O. Day - 1970
.... 3 James A. Garfield Adams 1894 - 1972
.... +Agnes Peace
.... 3 George Calvin Adams 1896 - 1900
.... 3 Mary Magdeline Adams 1896 - 1898
.... 3 Ethel Mae Adams 1899 - 1972
.... +Ed Modglin - 1917
.... *2nd Husband of Ethel Mae Adams:
.... +James I. Ryan 1895 - 1974
.... 3 Florence Adams 1901 - 1942
.... +Amos Snow

.... 3 Pearl Marie Adams 1902 - 1988
.... +Habart/Hobert McKinley Robertson 1896 - 1976
.... 3 Clara Margaret Adams 1904 - 1989
.... +Herman Carter Reed
.... 3 Adline "Addie" Adams 1906 - 1909
.... 3 Myrtle Adams 1908 - 1909
.... 3 Dorothy Lorena Adams 1910 - 1992
.... +Walter Amborski
.... 3 Robert Franklin Adams 1913 - 1987
.... +Clyde W. 1917 - 1979
.... 3 Albert A. Adams 1917 - 1917
.... 2 Simpson H. Adams 1870 - 1919
.... 2 Zachary T. "Taylor" Adams 1873 - 1920
.... +Ann Eliza Lamb 1872 - 1943
.... 3 Leslie Adams 1889 -
.... 3 Rosie Adams 1890 -
.... 3 William Adams 1892 -
.... 3 Ella Mae Adams 1900 -
.... 3 Robert Adams 1901 - 1968
.... 3 Theadore "Skeets" Padote Adams 1903 -
.... 3 Lillian Adams 1904 -
.... 3 Alice Adams 1905 -
.... 3 Sara Martha Adams 1907 -
.... +James Phillips Priest
.... 2 Jefferson Adams 1877 -
.... 2 Martha Farris Adams 1879 - 1936
.... +Christian Baker 1872 - 1959
.... 3 Grace Baker 1894 - 1894
.... 3 Beachie Baker 1896 - 1940
.... +Bruce Elsworth Brown 1887 - 1942
.... 3 Lillie M. Baker 1899 - 1906
.... 3 Bertha L. Baker 1901 - 1989
.... +Walter Mershon 1895 - 1976
.... 3 Mary Catherine Baker 1904 - 1993
.... +Dewey Walter Acton 1898 - 1926
.... *2nd Husband of Mary Catherine Baker:
.... +Alfred M. Lucas 1900 - 1950
.... *3rd Husband of Mary Catherine Baker:
.... +Ervin Kaufman 1903 - 1978
.... 3 Barthena B. Baker 1909 - 1967
.... +James L. Gooden 1906 - 1977
.... 3 Lola May Baker 1912 - 1914
.... 3 Pearl Irene Baker 1915 -
.... +Paul Ray Eglen 1911 - 1962
.... *2nd Husband of Pearl Irene Baker:
.... +Hubert Harold Weddell 1910 - 1967
.... *3rd Husband of Pearl Irene Baker:
.... +Eugene Couch 1932 - 1984
.... *2nd Husband of Martha Farris Adams:
.... +Firman Hamilton 1874 - 1953
.... 2 Elizabeth Adams 1881 - 1949

.... +William Bryant 1846 - 1922
.... 3 Bessie Bryant
.... +McQuerry
.... 3 Jim Bryant
.... 3 Lucy Bryant 1896 - 1937
.... +Joseph Hopkins 1895 - 1958
.... 3 Charlie Bryant 1899 -
.... 3 Walter Bryant 1902 -
.... +Stella Lamb
.... 3 Alfred Bryant 1904 -
.... 3 Myrtle Bryant 1908 -
.... +George Andrew Cooley 1893 -
.... 3 Retha Bryant 1913 -
.... 3 Stella Bryant 1915 -
.... +Lamb
.... 3 Vera Mae Bryant 1918 -
.... +Oakes
.... *2nd Husband of Elizabeth Adams:
.... +William M. Brewer 1863 - 1948
.... 2 Mary Catherine Adams 1882 -
.... 2 Clara E. Adams 1885 -

More About SIMPSON ADAMS:
1860 Census: 1860, Garrard Co., Kentucky
1870 Census: 1870, Garrard Co., Kentucky
1880 Census: 1880, Carr Twp., Jackson Co., INDIANA
Burial: January 1885, Lanning Spur Cemetery, Jackson Co., INDIANA
Cause of Death: Fell on weed stub which went through right eye to brain
Medical Information: Rhuetism arthris
Military service: 1861, Civil War Co. B, 15th Reg KY Vol.
Obituary: 29 January 1885, Brownstown Banner Newspaper

Co. B, 12th Regiment KY Infantry Volunteers on file in this office [note that the Regiment number changes]. He enlisted in the war on 21 October 1861 and was discharged 28 October 1862. Simpson ADAMS was injured in the war at Tullahoma, TN when the stick of a tent fell causing a gun to discharge, shooting him in the right hand or palm causing disability for which he received $8 monthly for his injury (14 July 1862). At that time his address was Dallas, Pulaski Co., KY. 13 January 1864 is Claim for Invalid Pension and Simpson was 47 years old. He received an increase in pay to $10 on 3 June 1876. At that time, his address is given as Medora, Jackson Co., IN. He applied for increase of pension on 12 June 1880 and at that time he resided in Owen Township, Jackson County, Indiana and was 67 years old. On 1 September 1880, he was granted an increase in his pension to $14 per month and was at the time residing in Medora, Jackson Co., IN. He filed for increase in pension on 20 Nov. 1883, but the increase was denied.

Speed up your surfing with Juno SpeedBand.
Now includes pop-up blocker!
Only $14.95/month -visit http://www.juno.com/surf to sign up today!

From: <bweddell@juno.com>
To: <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>; <curlyhondo@aol.com>
Sent: Wednesday, April 20, 2005 10:20 AM
Subject: Taylor Adams Info--Simpson ADAMS

Hello John & Wanda,

Thanks for the note. It is nice to hear from Wanda and hope that all is going well now. Glad to hear that you and Mary are back safely from AZ. Sounds like you had an interesting trip--cannot wait to hear about it. Following is an outline of the info that I have on Taylor ADAMS' family--parents and siblings. The info on Taylor was collected at the reunion last June.

Enjoy Bev

Descendants of Simpson Adams

1 Simpson Adams 1813 - 1885
.. +Elizabeth Cash 1827 - 1903
.... 2 Mary A. Adams 1848 -
.... 2 James H. Adams 1850 -
.... 2 William Adams 1852 -
.... 2 Hannah J. Adams 1853 -
.... +Maybe Thompson
.... 2 Rachel Adams 1855 -
.... 2 Sarah E. Adams 1857 -
.... 2 George S. Adams 1860 -
.... 2 Clara H. Adams 1863 -
.... 2 Andrew J. Adams 1866 -
*2nd Wife of Simpson Adams:
.. +Mary Ann Scarbrough 1839 - 1928
.... 2 Mason Adams 1866 - 1943
.... +Willie Miller/Minerva "Minnie" Norris 1872 - 1943
.... 3 William Lester Adams 1891 - 1891
.... 3 Bertha Lee Adams 1892 - 1970
.... +William Granter
.... *2nd Husband of Bertha Lee Adams:
.... +William O. Day - 1970
.... 3 James A. Garfield Adams 1894 - 1972
.... +Agnes Peace
.... 3 George Calvin Adams 1896 - 1900
.... 3 Mary Magdeline Adams 1896 - 1898
.... 3 Ethel Mae Adams 1899 - 1972
.... +Ed Modglin - 1917
.... *2nd Husband of Ethel Mae Adams:
.... +James I. Ryan 1895 - 1974
.... 3 Florence Adams 1901 - 1942
.... +Amos Snow

.... 3 Pearl Marie Adams 1902 - 1988
.... +Habart/Hobert McKinley Robertson 1896 - 1976
.... 3 Clara Margaret Adams 1904 - 1989
.... +Herman Carter Reed
.... 3 Adline "Addie" Adams 1906 - 1909
.... 3 Myrtle Adams 1908 - 1909
.... 3 Dorothy Lorena Adams 1910 - 1992
.... +Walter Amborski
.... 3 Robert Franklin Adams 1913 - 1987
.... +Clyde W. 1917 - 1979
.... 3 Albert A. Adams 1917 - 1917
.... 2 Simpson H. Adams 1870 - 1919
.... 2 Zachary T. "Taylor" Adams 1873 - 1920
.... +Ann Eliza Lamb 1872 - 1943
.... 3 Leslie Adams 1889 -
.... 3 Rosie Adams 1890 -
.... 3 William Adams 1892 -
.... 3 Ella Mae Adams 1900 -
.... 3 Robert Adams 1901 - 1968
.... 3 Theadore "Skeets" Padote Adams 1903 -
.... 3 Lillian Adams 1904 -
.... 3 Alice Adams 1905 -
.... 3 Sara Martha Adams 1907 -
.... +James Phillips Priest
.... 2 Jefferson Adams 1877 -
.... 2 Martha Farris Adams 1879 - 1936
.... +Christian Baker 1872 - 1959
.... 3 Grace Baker 1894 - 1894
.... 3 Beachie Baker 1896 - 1940
.... +Bruce Elsworth Brown 1887 - 1942
.... 3 Lillie M. Baker 1899 - 1906
.... 3 Bertha L. Baker 1901 - 1989
.... +Walter Mershon 1895 - 1976
.... 3 Mary Catherine Baker 1904 - 1993
.... +Dewey Walter Acton 1898 - 1926
.... *2nd Husband of Mary Catherine Baker:
.... +Alfred M. Lucas 1900 - 1950
.... *3rd Husband of Mary Catherine Baker:
.... +Ervin Kaufman 1903 - 1978
.... 3 Barthena B. Baker 1909 - 1967
.... +James L. Gooden 1906 - 1977
.... 3 Lola May Baker 1912 - 1914
.... 3 Pearl Irene Baker 1915 -
.... +Paul Ray Eglen 1911 - 1962
.... *2nd Husband of Pearl Irene Baker:
.... +Hubert Harold Weddell 1910 - 1967
.... *3rd Husband of Pearl Irene Baker:
.... +Eugene Couch 1932 - 1984
.... *2nd Husband of Martha Farris Adams:
.... +Firman Hamilton 1874 - 1953
.... 2 Elizabeth Adams 1881 - 1949

.... +William Bryant 1846 - 1922
.... 3 Bessie Bryant
.... +McQuerry
.... 3 Jim Bryant
.... 3 Lucy Bryant 1896 - 1937
.... +Joseph Hopkins 1895 - 1958
.... 3 Charlie Bryant 1899 -
.... 3 Walter Bryant 1902 -
.... +Stella Lamb
.... 3 Alfred Bryant 1904 -
.... 3 Myrtle Bryant 1908 -
.... +George Andrew Cooley 1893 -
.... 3 Retha Bryant 1913 -
.... 3 Stella Bryant 1915 -
.... +Lamb
.... 3 Vera Mae Bryant 1918 -
.... +Oakes
.... *2nd Husband of Elizabeth Adams:
.... +William M. Brewer 1863 - 1948
.... 2 Mary Catherine Adams 1882 -
.... 2 Clara E. Adams 1885 -

More About SIMPSON ADAMS:
1860 Census: 1860, Garrard Co., Kentucky
1870 Census: 1870, Garrard Co., Kentucky
1880 Census: 1880, Carr Twp., Jackson Co., INDIANA
Burial: January 1885, Lanning Spur Cemetery, Jackson Co., INDIANA
Cause of Death: Fell on weed stub which went through right eye to brain
Medical Information: Rhuetism arthris
Military service: 1861, Civil War Co. B, 15th Reg KY Vol.
Obituary: 29 January 1885, Brownstown Banner Newspaper

Co. B, 12th Regiment KY Infantry Volunteers on file in this office [note that the Regiment number changes]. He enlisted in the war on 21 October 1861 and was discharged 28 October 1862. Simpson ADAMS was injured in the war at Tullahoma, TN when the stick of a tent fell causing a gun to discharge, shooting him in the right hand or palm causing disability for which he received $8 monthly for his injury (14 July 1862). At that time his address was Dallas, Pulaski Co., KY. 13 January 1864 is Claim for Invalid Pension and Simpson was 47 years old. He received an increase in pay to $10 on 3 June 1876. At that time, his address is given as Medora, Jackson Co., IN. He applied for increase of pension on 12 June 1880 and at that time he resided in Owen Township, Jackson County, Indiana and was 67 years old. On 1 September 1880, he was granted an increase in his pension to $14 per month and was at the time residing in Medora, Jackson Co., IN. He filed for increase in pension on 20 Nov. 1883, but the increase was denied.

Speed up your surfing with Juno SpeedBand.
Now includes pop-up blocker!
Only $14.95/month -visit http://www.juno.com/surf to sign up today!

F. 515.

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *That we,* Wm McQuerry

as principal, and James Baker

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Wm McQuerry

and Mary Adams

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lancaster, Garrard County, Ky., this 11 *day of* Nov *189*3

Wm McQuerry

James Baker

Attest:

J.M. Duncan Clerk Garrard County Court.

By ______ *D. C.*

F. 515.

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *That we,* Wm McQuerry

as principal, and James Baker

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Wm McQuerry

and Mary Adams

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lancaster, Garrard County, Ky., this 11 *day of* Nov *189*3

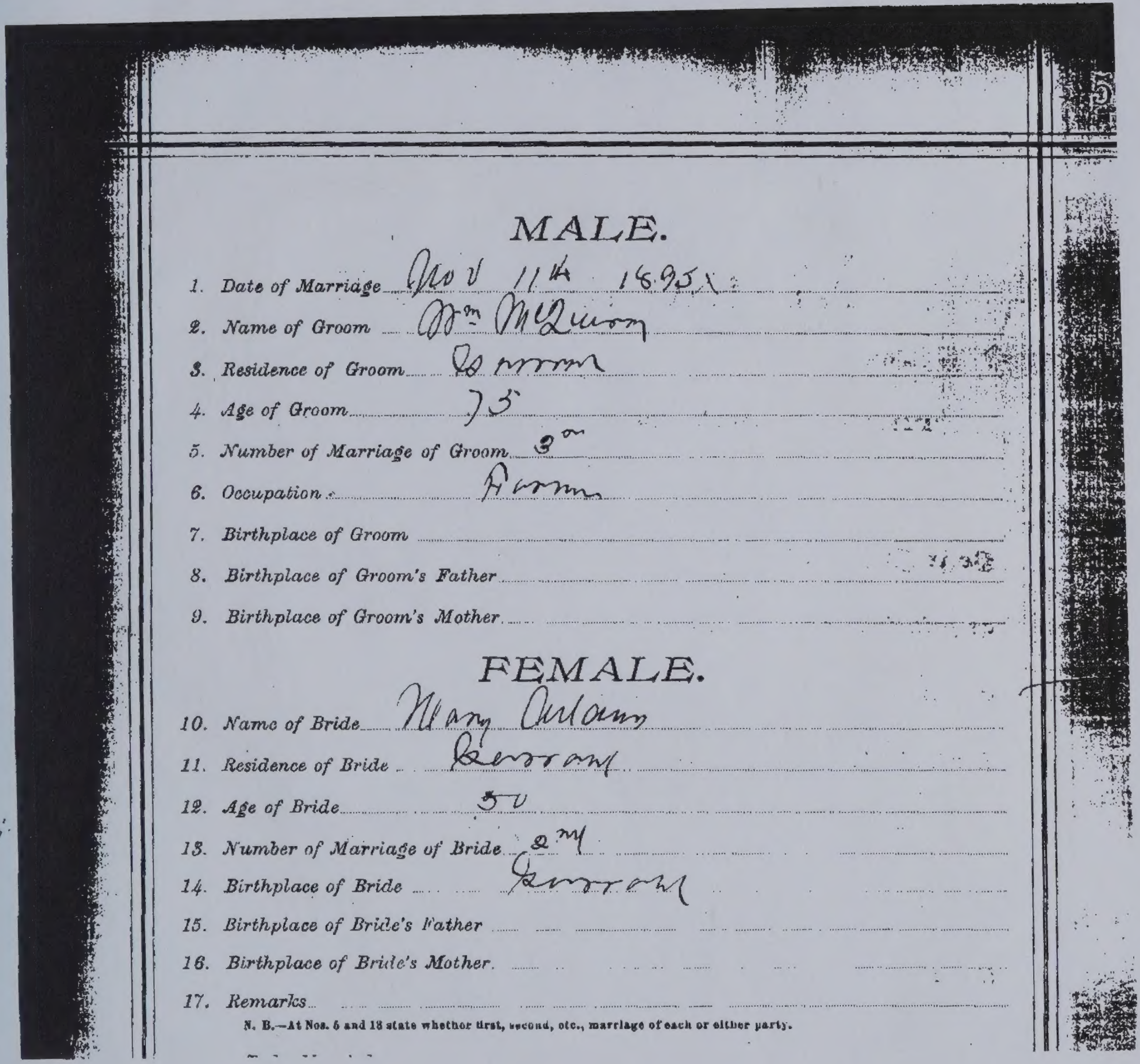
Wm McQuerry

James Baker

Attest:

J. M. Duncan
Clerk Garrard County Court.

By ________________ *D. C.*



MALE.

1. Date of Marriage Nov 11th 1895
2. Name of Groom Wm McQuinn
3. Residence of Groom Garrard
4. Age of Groom 75
5. Number of Marriage of Groom 3rd
6. Occupation Farmer
7. Birthplace of Groom
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother

FEMALE.

10. Name of Bride Mary Adams
11. Residence of Bride Garrard
12. Age of Bride 50
13. Number of Marriage of Bride 2nd
14. Birthplace of Bride Garrard
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother
17. Remarks

N. B.—At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., marriage of each or either party.

Garrard Co. KY.
Marriage Record Book
Of Bonds - 1895-1897
Book 18 Page 57

MALE.

1. Date of Marriage Nov 11th 1895
2. Name of Groom Wm McQueen
3. Residence of Groom Garrard
4. Age of Groom 75
5. Number of Marriage of Groom 3rd
6. Occupation Farmer
7. Birthplace of Groom
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother

FEMALE.

10. Name of Bride Mary Adams
11. Residence of Bride Garrard
12. Age of Bride 50
13. Number of Marriage of Bride 2nd
14. Birthplace of Bride Garrard
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother
17. Remarks

N. B.—At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., marriage of each or either party.

Garrard Co. KY.
Marriage Record Book
Of Bonds - 1895-1897
Book 18 Page 57

4742 Hanauer St.,
Murray, Utah
Dec. 26, 1962

McQuerry

Kentucky State Historical Society
Frankfort, Ky.

Dear Sirs:

In our Genealogy Library in Salt Lake City, it states in one of your volumes of history books the following:

INDEX TO MILITARY CERTIFICATES.

John McQuerry p. 152

William McQuerry p. 24

This William Mc Querry was born Feb. 9, 1765 and died Apr. 25, 1832 (perhaps this is his burial date) He was buried in Flat Lick Baptist Cemetery in Somerset, Pulaski Co., Ky.

The John McQuerry was probably his brother.

What I would like to find out is how much data does this Military Certificate give on the record, as to his age, parents names and where he served in the war?

I am enclosing a self-addressed stamped envelope for your reply.

Sincerely yours,

Mrs. Maybelle Herbert

Form
1-2-63
no personal or family
info

LIBRARY
KENTUCKY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
100 WEST BROADWAY
FRANKFORT, KY 40601-1931

LIBRARY
KENTUCKY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
100 WEST BROADWAY
FRANKFORT, KY 40601-1931

The McQueary Family

Came from the "MacQUARRIE CLAN" in Southwest Scotland near the Ayr River and the Campbell Clan.

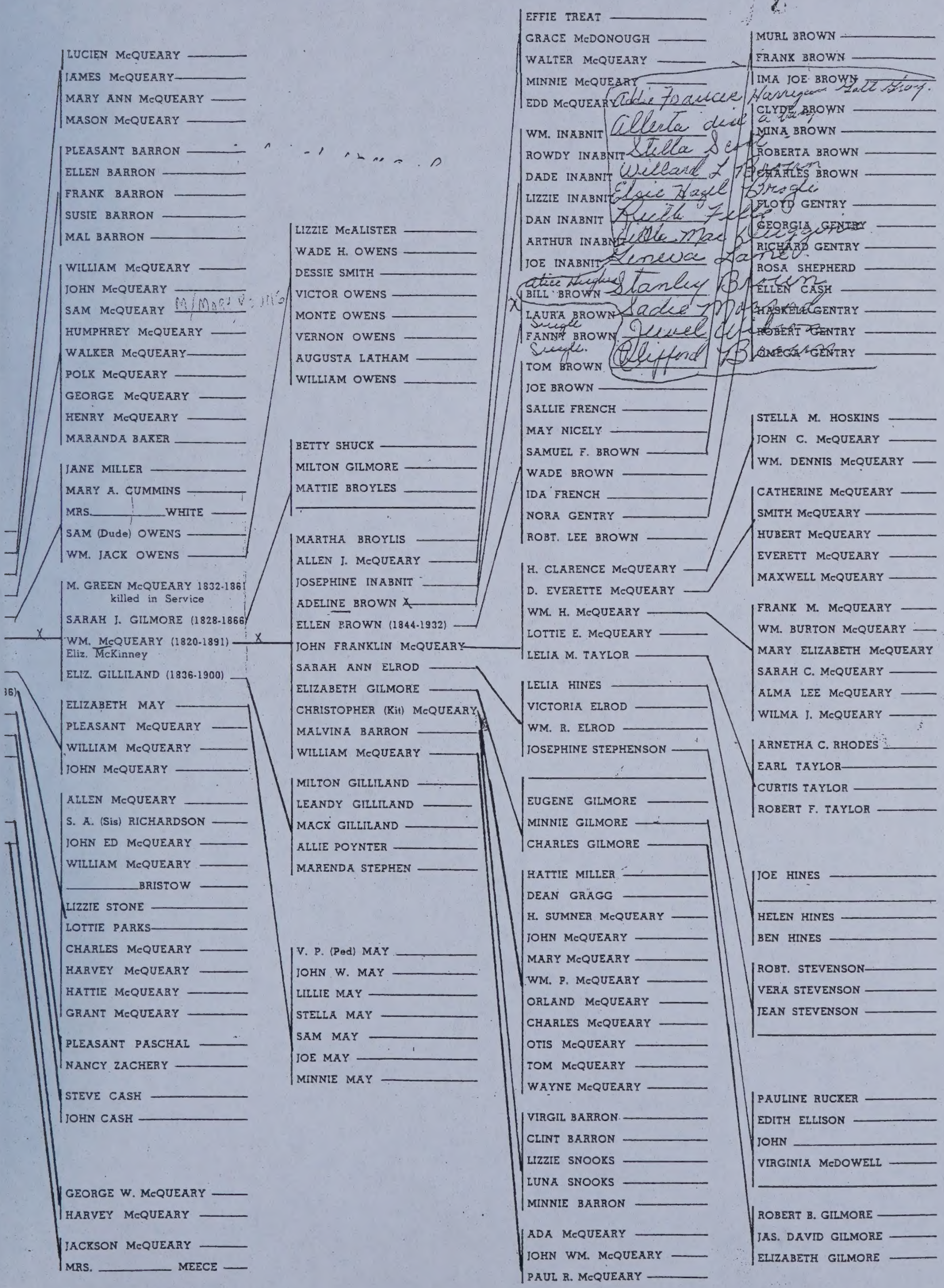
William McQueary II moved from N. C. to Ky. in 1811; to Mo. & back to Ky. in 1820.

The McQueary's of the original class as well as the later generations are travelers. They are scattered all over and they are to be found in all parts of the world.

By H. C. McQUEARY Plato, Kentu

Hazel Brown Brought
Bondville Ky. Mercer Co. granddaughter of Adeline McQueary Brown

- JOHN McQUEARY
  Lynchburg Va.
  - WM. McQUEARY (1765-1832)
    Hannah Shepherd
    - JESSIE McQUEARY
    - ALLEN McQUEARY
    - BECKY BARRON
    - WILLIAM McQUEARY
    - BETSY OWENS
    - JOHN McQUEARY (1793-1
      Maranda Dean
    - PLEASANT McQUEARY
    - HUMPHREY McQUEARY (1
    - SALLIE PASCHAL
    - MRS. __________ CASH
    - NANCY CROW
  - ANDREW McQUEARY
    - WILLIAM McQUEARY
    - HARVEY McQUEARY



LUCIEN McQUEARY
JAMES McQUEARY
MARY ANN McQUEARY
MASON McQUEARY

PLEASANT BARRON
ELLEN BARRON
FRANK BARRON
SUSIE BARRON
MAL BARRON

WILLIAM McQUEARY
JOHN McQUEARY
SAM McQUEARY M/Mary Young
HUMPHREY McQUEARY
WALKER McQUEARY
POLK McQUEARY
GEORGE McQUEARY
HENRY McQUEARY
MARANDA BAKER

JANE MILLER
MARY A. CUMMINS
MRS. __________ WHITE
SAM (Dude) OWENS
WM. JACK OWENS

M. GREEN McQUEARY 1832-1861 killed in Service
SARAH J. GILMORE (1828-1866)
WM. McQUEARY (1820-1891) X
Eliz. McKinney
ELIZ. GILLILAND (1836-1900)

ELIZABETH MAY
PLEASANT McQUEARY
WILLIAM McQUEARY
JOHN McQUEARY

ALLEN McQUEARY
S. A. (Sis) RICHARDSON
JOHN ED McQUEARY
WILLIAM McQUEARY
__________ BRISTOW
LIZZIE STONE
LOTTIE PARKS
CHARLES McQUEARY
HARVEY McQUEARY
HATTIE McQUEARY
GRANT McQUEARY

PLEASANT PASCHAL
NANCY ZACHERY

STEVE CASH
JOHN CASH

GEORGE W. McQUEARY
HARVEY McQUEARY

JACKSON McQUEARY
MRS. __________ MEECE

LIZZIE McALISTER
WADE H. OWENS
DESSIE SMITH
VICTOR OWENS
MONTE OWENS
VERNON OWENS
AUGUSTA LATHAM
WILLIAM OWENS

BETTY SHUCK
MILTON GILMORE
MATTIE BROYLES

MARTHA BROYLIS
ALLEN J. McQUEARY
JOSEPHINE INABNIT
ADELINE BROWN X
ELLEN BROWN (1844-1932)
JOHN FRANKLIN McQUEARY
SARAH ANN ELROD
ELIZABETH GILMORE
CHRISTOPHER (Kit) McQUEARY
MALVINA BARRON
WILLIAM McQUEARY

MILTON GILLILAND
LEANDY GILLILAND
MACK GILLILAND
ALLIE POYNTER
MARENDA STEPHEN

V. P. (Ped) MAY
JOHN W. MAY
LILLIE MAY
STELLA MAY
SAM MAY
JOE MAY
MINNIE MAY

EFFIE TREAT
GRACE McDONOUGH
WALTER McQUEARY
MINNIE McQUEARY
EDD McQUEARY

WM. INABNIT
ROWDY INABNIT
DADE INABNIT
LIZZIE INABNIT
DAN INABNIT
ARTHUR INABNIT
JOE INABNIT

Alice Hughes
BILL BROWN
X LAURA BROWN
Single
FANNY BROWN
Single.

TOM BROWN
JOE BROWN
SALLIE FRENCH
MAY NICELY
SAMUEL F. BROWN
WADE BROWN
IDA FRENCH
NORA GENTRY
ROBT. LEE BROWN

Addie Frances Harrigan Gatt Groy.
Allerta died a baby
Stella Scott
Willard L Brown
Elsie Hazel Brogli
Ruth Fell
Tillie Mae Wiggins
Geneva Lane
Stanley Brown
Sadie Mayfield
Jewel Wilson
Clifford B

H. CLARENCE McQUEARY
D. EVERETTE McQUEARY
WM. H. McQUEARY
LOTTIE E. McQUEARY
LELIA M. TAYLOR

LELIA HINES
VICTORIA ELROD
WM. R. ELROD
JOSEPHINE STEPHENSON

EUGENE GILMORE
MINNIE GILMORE
CHARLES GILMORE

HATTIE MILLER
DEAN GRAGG
H. SUMNER McQUEARY
JOHN McQUEARY
MARY McQUEARY
WM. P. McQUEARY
ORLAND McQUEARY
CHARLES McQUEARY
OTIS McQUEARY
TOM McQUEARY
WAYNE McQUEARY

VIRGIL BARRON
CLINT BARRON
LIZZIE SNOOKS
LUNA SNOOKS
MINNIE BARRON

ADA McQUEARY
JOHN WM. McQUEARY
PAUL R. McQUEARY

MURL BROWN
FRANK BROWN
IMA JOE BROWN

CLYDE BROWN
MINA BROWN
ROBERTA BROWN
CHARLES BROWN

FLOYD GENTRY
GEORGIA GENTRY
RICHARD GENTRY
ROSA SHEPHERD
ELLEN CASH
HASKELL GENTRY
ROBERT GENTRY
OMEGA GENTRY

STELLA M. HOSKINS
JOHN C. McQUEARY
WM. DENNIS McQUEARY

CATHERINE McQUEARY
SMITH McQUEARY
HUBERT McQUEARY
EVERETT McQUEARY
MAXWELL McQUEARY

FRANK M. McQUEARY
WM. BURTON McQUEARY
MARY ELIZABETH McQUEARY
SARAH C. McQUEARY
ALMA LEE McQUEARY
WILMA J. McQUEARY

ARNETHA C. RHODES
EARL TAYLOR
CURTIS TAYLOR
ROBERT F. TAYLOR

JOE HINES

HELEN HINES
BEN HINES

ROBT. STEVENSON
VERA STEVENSON
JEAN STEVENSON

PAULINE RUCKER
EDITH ELLISON
JOHN
VIRGINIA McDOWELL

ROBERT B. GILMORE
JAS. DAVID GILMORE
ELIZABETH GILMORE

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING.

KNOW YE, That in pursuance of an Act of Congress, entitled "An Act to raise for a limited time, an additional military force, and for other purposes," approved February 11th, 1847, William M. McKinney, late a private in Captain Laird Company of the fourth Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers having deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE a WARRANT in his favor, numbered 3489,

There is therefore granted by the United States unto William McQueary Junior assignee of said William M. McKinney, and to his heirs, the South East quarter of the North East quarter, the East half of the South East quarter and the South West quarter of the South East quarter of Section Twenty nine, in Township Seventy one North, of Range Twenty two West, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Fairfield, Iowa, containing One hundred and Sixty acres, according to the Official Plat of the Survey of the said Land returned to the **General Land Office** by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tracts have been located in satisfaction of the above mentioned Warrant, in pursuance of the act of Congress above mentioned, approved February 11th, 1817.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said parts of said section of land, with the appurtenances thereof, unto the said William McQueary, Junior, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, Millard Fillmore **PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** have caused these Letters to be made Patent and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand at the *City of Washington,* the Sixth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty one and of the **Independence of the United States** the seventy-fifth

BY THE PRESIDENT: Millard Fillmore

By ________ Sec'y.

Vol. 32 Page 271 ... of the General Land Office

LIBRARY
KENTUCKY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
100 WEST BROADWAY
FRANKFORT, KY 40601-1931

LIBRARY
KENTUCKY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
100 WEST BROADWAY
FRANKFORT, KY 40601-1931

KENTUCKY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
LIBRARY
OLD CAPITOL ANNEX
300 BROADWAY
FRANKFORT, KENTUCKY 40601

(Press Release)

McQUEARY FAMILY RE-UNION at PULASKI COUNTY PARK ON
CUMBERLAND LAKE five miles west of Somerset, Kentucky,
Monday, May 31, 1954.

Assembled here today en masse for dinner, reminiscences, picnicing, pass-time and visiting are many of the lineal descendents of the original MacQuarrie Clan of Scotland. The name came from the family name Quar of the twelfth century derived from the Gaelic word (Guaire meaning NOBLE. From their island homes of Ulva and Mull they have become a legion as farmers, workers, teachers, lawyers, doctors, ministers to Governor General of New South Wales, Attorney General of Nova Scotia, Governor of Kentucky and United States Senators from Kentucky.

Ancestors to this immediate part of the United States came through Jamestown, Virginia early in the 17th century, John McQueary settling at Lynchburg, Va., his sons, Wm. McQueary Andrew McQueary and grandson, John McQueary going via North Carolina over the Boone Trail into Kentucky in the eighteenth century. The grandson, John, lived and died in what is now known as Pulaski County, Ky., and he is buried in the eastern part of this county at Mt Pleasant Church, of which he was a member and officer. He was the great grandfather of the Committeemen of this Re-Union, H. C. McQueary and Ottis McQueary.

Andrew McQueary pressed on further west and settled lands in what are now known as Adair, Casey and Russell counties. William McQueary headed northeast from here and settled lands in what now are known as Lincoln, Garrard, Jessamine, Madison and Rockcastle Counties. In their day, Kentucky was a county of Virginia, and Kentucky was at first divided into only three counties, Lincoln, Fayette and Jefferson. Many McQuearys of these sections are here today, and a surprising number have come from many other states of the U. S. Laurence McQueary, Old Time Fiddler of the Day, and his family of four drove through from Denver; his aunt flew. E.E. McQueary of the Apple Valley Country and John McQueary of Louisiana are here.

The McQuearys welcome here today representatives of their collateral kin: The McKinneys, Browns, Smiths, Busters, Cashs, Mays, Bullocks, Burdines, Broyles, Burtons, Gilmores, Maxwells, Graggs, Deans, Paschals, Woodalls, Bakers, Griffins, Catrons, Elrods, Parks, Francis, Taylors, Barrons, Bass, Hughes, Ellisons, McDowells, Gentrys, Blumes, Owens, Inabnits, Crows, Millers, Cummins, Whites, Richardsons, Bristows, Stones, Meeces, McAlisters, Lathams, Shucks, Poynters, Gillilands, Stephens, McDonoughs, Frenches, Nicelys, Hines, Snooks, Hoskins, Rhodes, Stevensons, Ruckers, Zacherys, McKenzies, Purcells, Rexroats, Talleys, Blacks, Armstrongs, Whites.

Barnes, Benjamin
Hasty, Nancy
1/21/1806

Batthameau, William
No name
4/5/1805

AREAND(?), Benjamin
Rachel Evans
10-21-1806
by Rev. Thos. Hill

ASHLEY, Charles
Mary Armain
8-2-1810
by Rev. Adam Banks

ASHURST, Henry
Elizabeth Richardson
5-7-1809
by Rev. Adam Banks

ASHWORTH, Moses
Jenny Muse
1807
by Rev. Elliott Jones

AUSTIN, John B.
Nancy Vanhook
4-13-1815
by Rev. Thos. Hill

BAKER, John (Josiah)
Prudence Whitaker
3-6-1806
by Rev. Adam Banks

BAKER, Larkin
Elizabeth Brust
7-6-1815
by Rev. John Watson

BAKER, Pete
Nancy Hudson
6-2-1803
by Rev. Thos. Hill

> BAKER, John
Sarah)(No name)
June 1806
by Rev. John McWhorter

BALLARD, William
Jincy Smith
8, 1, 1809
by Rev. Joel Mathews

BARNES, Elijah
Rebbak(?) Colier
6-27-1806

BARNES, William
Cathy Hicks, 3-21-1810
by Rev. Adam Banks

BARNES, George
Nancy Evans
11-5-1801
by Rev. Thos Hansford

BARNES, Robert
Marian Linsey
8-23-1804
by Rev. Elijah Barnes

Barnes, John
Goff, Polly
3/17/1807

Barnes, Mathew
Letice Richardson
S/B6 8-21-1812
by Rev. Moses Foley

BARNES, Enoch
Nicy Barnes
12-23-1817
by Rev. Mathew Floyd

BARR, Martin
not given
11-6-yr. not given
by Rev. James Fears

BARRO(N), David
Elizabeth Cook
1-17-1805
by Rev. Thos. Hill

BARRON, William
Cyntha Nevil
8-19-1813
by Rev. Thos. Hill
BARRON, John
Eliz. Locket
912-1813
by Rev. Thos. Hill

[illegible], James
Lucy Barron
10/11/[illegible]

BASSARD, Berry
Elizabeth Massey
6-30-1803
by Rev. Elijah Barnes

Baugh, Casper
Dorcus Nicholas
10-3-1814
by Rev. John Taylor

BEARD, Benjamin
Jane Burk
6-26-1818
by Rev. Bays Williams

BEARD, John
Margaret Morrow
1-19-1809
by Rev. Joel

Pulaski County

PULASKI CO.KY.RECORD OF MARRIAGES.VOL.I

GROOM & PARENT	BRIDE & PARENT	DATE & BONDSMAN.
CAMP, WILLIAM	MCCULLOUGH,REBECCAH	8-30-1811 MCCULLOUGH,J.
CAMP,WM	MCCULLOUGH,REBECCAH	8-31-1811 " JOHN
CAMIER,ELIJAH	MCKGAHHAN,MARGARET	7-10-1847 MCDOWLEY,CHAS
CAMPBELL,JAMN?	BEATY,POLLY	10-8-1829 TOM FOX
CAMPBELL,A	COWAN,SARAH	12-27-1841 JNO W
		HARDGRAVE
CAMPBELL, EZEKIEL	MODRELL?JENNY	3-18-1816 MODRELL,JNO
	MODRELL,GEORGE HER FATHER	
CAMPBELL,JAMES	BEATY,POLLY	10-8-1827 FOX,LOW,T.
CAMPBELL,ALEX	HARDGRAVE, JANE	1-2-1809 HARDGRAVE,JNO
CAMPBELL,EZEKIEL	MODRELL, JINNEY	3-18-1816 MODRELL,JOHN
CANDRAY,STEPHEN	MAYFIELD,TABITHA,	7-20-1801
	MAYFIELD,ISAAC HER FATHER	ISAAC MAYFIELD
CARPENTER,HARRISON	EVANS,PATIENCE,	4-6-1843 EVANS,M.P.
	EVANS,SAMUEL HER FATHER	
CARSIDA,MARTIN	PAREL,BETSEY	5-15-1810 EVANS,JAS
CARSON,WM	GILMORE,MARTHA	11-29-1831 GOFFIN,BOURNE
CARSON,ARCHIBALD	STEWART,EL$ZA	4-15-1847 CRAWFORD,J
CARSON,	STEWART, C. HER FATHER	
CARTER, WILLIAM	MATTHEW,PATSEY	5-3-1813 JACK MATTHEW
CARTER? CARTIN?LARKIN	CLYNN,VIRGINIA	1-10-1826 DAVE,DOVE,WM
CARTER,ROBT.	BARBER,ELIZ	10-25-1825 BARBER,JNO
CARTER,WILLIAM	MATTHEW,PATSY	5-3-1813 MATTHEW,JOEL
CARTER,LARKIN	CLYN, VIRGINIA	1826-1-10-WM DAVIS
	CLYN,ISAAC HER FATHER	
CARTER,ROBT.	BABER,ELIZABETH	10-25-1825 BABER,JOHN
CARTER,CHAS C	CARSON,CLANYANN?	2-24-1847 CARSON,GEO W.
CARYHRON?THOMAS	TRIMBLE,POLLY	11-5-1814 WM TRIMBLE
CASH, LARKER,	THOMPSON,NANCY	1830-3-23-CAMP,WM
CASH,JNO	BARNES,LEDIA	10-1812 BARNS,RICHARD
CASH,WILEY	HYDEN,NANCY	11-10-1837 MODRELL,JNO
CASH,JOS?JAS?	DEBOARD,SARAH	11-29-1837 CASH,WALLER,
CASH,HANNAH HIS MOTHER		
CASH,CHRISTEN	DEBORD,RUTH	9-28-1843 CASH,JAMES
CASH,LARKIN	THOMPSON,NANCY	3-23-1830 WM CAMP
CASH,JAMES	THOMPSON,THOMAS	WM CAMP
CASH,JEREMIAH	DEBOARD,MARY	2-19-1829 EPHRAIM T
		THOMPSON
	DEBOARD,WILLIAM	
CASH,WM	WILSON,OLIVE	8-1-1814 JAS WILSON
CASH,JAS	DEBOARD,MARY	2-19-1829 THOMPSON,EPH.
CASH,WM	WILSON,OLIVE	8-1-1814 WILSON,JAS
CASH,CHRISTEN	DEBORD,RUTH	9-28-1843 CASH,JAMES
CASTELLE,AUGUSTUS	CAMPBELL,LUCENDIA	4-19-1830-
	OR LUCRETIA?	JAMES PIERSON
CAUGHRON,PETER	BARKER,MARY	12-12-1842 JNO COOK
COUCHRAN,WM	WHITEAKER,SALLY	12-13-1802 WHITEAKER,WM
COUYHRON?CAUGHRAN,THOS	TRIMBLE,POLLY	11-8-1814 TRIMBLE,WM
CHADWICK,WM	GOWEN,POLLY	10-20-1845
		FREDERICK GOWEN
CHADOWIN,WM &	SMITH,JANE	9-19-1842 SMITH,JOSEPH
CHADOIN,REUBEN	BISHOP,SARAH	6-2[illegible]-1842 WM BISHOP
CHADOWIN?HENRY	PURVIS,NANCY	3-21-1826 JESS PURVIS
CHANDOIN,SAMUEL	JAMES, SALLY	12-25-1837 WILL FOX
CHAINEY,JAS	POINTER,MILLY JANE,	6-5-1848 POINTER,VINCE
	POINTER,ELIZABETH HER MOTHER	

PuLasKi County

For John Brown

Garrard County Marriages

Walter Adams To Judy Adams	1-14-1800
William Heard To Frankey Adams	4-5-1800
Thomas Brown To Caty Adams	7-3-1800
Travis Rogers To Peggy Adams	9-29-1801
Daniel Adams To Lydia Williams	10-11-1802
John Adams To Susanna Childress	4-24-1804
Daniel Adams To Hannah Cummins	1-28-1805
Elijah Adams To Ceily Cummins	1-28-1805
Absalom Adams To Elizabeth Slaton	3-25-1807
Abraham Adams To Milly Stringer	11-1-1807
Wilson Adams To Elizabeth Stegar	4-9-1808
John [illegible]atclif To Patsy Adams Dau.of Feathergail	8-4-1808
Wm.F.Ritchey To Nancy Adams	8-17-1809
Alexander McKenzie To Joanhey Adams	1-11-1810
Isaac Adams To Sally Stringer	12-26-1810
✓ George Dyehouse to Polly Adams Dau.of John and Susanna Adams	12-30-1811
John Adams to Catherine Sampson	5-5-1812
Elijah Adams to Fanny Tatum	9-27-1813
✓ James Dyehouse to Margaret Adams Dau.of John and Susanna Adams	12-14-1814
Willis Adams to Margaret Hucherson	10-1-1817
✓ Austin Adams to Elizabeth Dyehouse Son of John and Susanna Adams	12-24-1817
Abraham Adams to Jenny Duncan	5-25-1819
William Lair to Elizabeth Adams	7-12-1819
William Adams to Ann Denny	11-9-1820
Thomas Adams to Ann Payne	12-10-1821
William Adams to Ann Smith	9-18-1822
John Adams to Jane Spoonamore Son of John Suckey & Susannah Parrish Adams	1-1-1823
John W.Adams to Mary C.Nailor	8-28-1824
Edward G.Pettus to Nancy Adams	1-11-1826

KENTUCKY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
100 WEST BROADWAY
FRANKFORT, KY 40601-1931

LIBRARY
KENTUCKY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
100 WEST BROADWAY
FRANKFORT, KY 40601-1931

Adams File #16 @ K.H.S. Library
Frankfort, Ky
Bev & Hal Weddell

Adams's For Reference ONLY For John Brown
MERCER Co. MARR

MARRIAGE BONDS AND CONSENTS, 1786-1810

LIBRARY
KENTUCKY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
100 WEST BROADWAY
FRANKFORT, KY 40601-1931

-A-

Abbett, Benjamin and Elizabeth Dicken, November 19, 1803
Bondsman: Adam Fisher
Teste.: Adam Fisher, Jr. and Elizabeth Fisher

Adair, John and Rohama Hardy, September 20, 1798
Bondsman: Lawrence Thompson

Adams, Alexander and Jenny Wilson, February 23, 1810
Bondsman: Henry Palmer

Adams, David and Peggy Dickson, December 15, 1807
Bondsman: Jonah Dickson

Adams, James and Peggy Woods, April 14, 1800
Bondsman: Andrew Woods, who certifies bride's age as 21.
Teste.: B. W. Carey

Adams, John and Margaret McGuire, April 11, 1798
Bondsman: Lawrence McGuire

Adams, John and Polly Evans, December 17, 1805
Bondsman: David Evans

Adams, Joseph and Polly McAfee, November 4, 1794
Bondsman: Nathan Neild
Bride's father: Robert McAfee
Teste.: Jeremiah Telford

Adams, Peter and Jerutha Barlow, November 6, 1787
Bondsman: Henry Barler
Bride's parents: Christopher and Barbarry Barlow
Teste.: David Caldwell

Adams, Samuel and Jenny Woods, April 21, 1800
Bondsman: Thomas Smith

Adams, William and Mary Adams, March 19, 1798
Bondsman: William Adams
Bride's father: Samuel Adams

LIBRARY
KENTUCKY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
100 WEST BROADWAY
FRANKFORT KY 40601-1931

Adams, William and Mary Curry, January 9, 1792
Bondsman: John Curry
Bride's father: William Curry
Teste.: John Bigham

Adams, William and Polly Woods, July 31, 1804
Bondsman: Andrew Woods
Consent: Samuel and Jane Adams

Adams Family File #9 of 17
Frankfort, Ky (Hist. Lib.)

BAKER, JESSE C.–age not given; d. Nov., 1854; b. Garrard Co.; parents James & Sarah Baker.

BAKER, NANCY–aged 17; d. Apr. 24, 1852 of flux; b. Garrard Co.; parents Henry & Nancy Baker.

BAKER, NANCY–aged 47; m.; d. Apr. 6, 1857 of flux; b. Jessamine Co.; parents Wm. & Sally Finn.

BAKER, RACHEL–aged 22; d. Apr., 1856 of typhoid fever; b. Garrard Co.; parents Henry & Nancy Baker.

BAKER, SARAH–aged 70; d. Dec. 4, 1852 of old age; b. Richmond, Va.; parents Stephen & Elizabeth Letcher.

BARNS, ELIJAH–aged 51; d. Sept. 22, 1856; b. Pulaski Co.; parent Benjamin Barns.

BAUGH, JAMES M.–aged 19; d. May 7, 1859; b. Garrard Co.; parent Jesse Baugh.

BEST, WILLIAM–aged 40; d. May 4, 1856 of inflammation of the brain; b. Garrard Co.; parents Abner & Mary Johnson?

BISHOP, MIRIAM–aged 40; m.; d. Sept. 3, 1854 of flux; b. Garrard Co.; parent Sam McKee.

BLAND, ELIZABETH–aged 37; m.; d. Jan. 24, 1859 of consumption; b. Garrard Co.; parent John Huffman.

BLAND, HIRAM–aged 45; d. Feb. 18, 1859 of pneumonia; b. Garrard Co.; parent Charles Bland.

BLAND, JOHN–aged 60; d. Feb. 28, 1859 of pneumonia; b. Garrard Co.; parent Charles Bland.

BROCK, DAVID–aged 53; d. July 10, 1854 of breast complaint; b. Garrard Co.; Josiah & Eliza Brock.

BROCK, NANCY–aged 15; d. Apr. 21, 1854 of fever; b. Rockcastle Co.; parents David & Mary Brock.

BROWN, A. J.–aged 69; d. Oct. 8, 1854 of flux; b. Va.; parents Arabia & Elizabeth Brown.

BROWN, EPINCTUS–aged 33; d. Jan. 12, 1852 of pneumonia; b. Garrard Co.; parents Robert & Ann Brown.

BROWN, JOHN–aged 75; d. Aug. 19, 1854 of dropsy; b. Va.; parents John & Ruth Brown.

BROWN, NANCY–aged 67; m.; d. Sept. 20, 1854 of flux; b. Va.; parents Alex & Tabitha McKinly.

BRUCE, MARY–aged 20; d. Sept. 29, 1854 of typhoid fever; b. Garrard Co.; parents William & Ann Bruce.

BURCHELL, MARY JANE–aged 18; d. Oct. 1, 1855 of cholera; b. Garrard Co.; parents John & Jane Burchell.

Garrard Co. –
Death Records

Register of the
Kentucky Historical Society
Old State House
Frankfort, Kentucky

July 1951

LIBRARY
KENTUCKY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
100 WEST BROADWAY
FRANKFORT, KY 40601-1931

STATE ARCHIVES

KENTUCKY VITAL STATISTICS

1852-1859

GARRARD COUNTY–DEATHS OF PERSONS OVER FIFTEEN

ADAMS, BARTHENA–aged 23; d. Oct. 30, 1852 of consumption; b. Garrard Co.; parent Judith Adams.

ADAMS, ISOM–aged 26; d. Sept. 14, 1855 of fever; b. Pulaski Co.; parent Nimrod Adams.

ALFORD, MARY W.–aged 58; d. Aug. 14, 1856 of consumption; b. Va.; parent Michiel Robison.

ALFORD, MORGAN–aged 73; d. Apr. 20, 1854; b. Garrard Co.; parents unknown.

ALFORD, VIRGINIA–aged 21; d. May 10, 1856; b. Va.; parent John Mays.

ALLEN, JOHN–aged 66; d. Dec. 18, 1854 of consumption; b. Garrard Co.; parents Richard & Susan Allen.

ANDERSON, DAVID–aged 55; d. May 20, 1859 of disease of the liver; b. Va.; parents unknown.

ANDERSON, ELIZABETH–aged 73; d. Oct. 18, 1852 of chronic diarrhea; b. Garrard Co.; parent Thomas Walker.

ANDERSON, EMILY–aged 38; m.; d. Oct. 9, 1856 of fever; b. Garrard Co.; parents Robert & E. Hardin.

ANDERSON, MALISSA–aged 47; d. July 24, 1856 of apoplexy; b. Garrard Co.; parent Moses Graham.

ANDERSON, MATILDA–aged 49; d. Aug. 20, 1856 of fever; b. Garrard Co.; parent John Bennett.

ANDERSON, SARAH–aged 42; d. Sept. 18, 1854 of croup; b. Garrard Co.; parents Peyton & Ruth Anderson.

ARNOLD, HORATIO C.–aged 35; d. May 27, 1859 of consumption; b. Garrard Co.; parents Abraham & Tabitha Arnold.

ARNOLD, Margaret A.–aged 25; d. Oct. 6, 1854 of flux; b. Garrard Co.; parents A. J. & Nancy Brown.

AUSTIN, JESSIE–aged 80; d. July 4, 1854 of palsy; parents Will & Mitch Austin.

BACH, MARY–aged 18; d. Apr. 10, 1859 of fever; b. Garrard Co.; parents Jerry & Polly Bach.

BAIRD, MARY–aged 78; d. July 21, 1859; b. Ireland; parent McCurdy (no other name).

BAKER, JANE–aged 22; d. Apr. 30, 1855 of consumption; b. Garrard Co.; parents Samuel & Nancy Baker.

LIBRARY
KENTUCKY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
FRANKFORT, KY

For John Brown

ADAMS, DELLA - b. 11 April 1873, d. 1952, daughter of George Marion Adams (1836-1900) and Nicy Hendricks. Unmarried.

ADAMS, DeWITT - b. 11 April 1873, d. 26 August 1906. Son of George Marion Adams and Nicy Hendricks. Unmarried. (Twin brother of Della if birthdates are correct).

ADAMS, ELIZA (1804-1872) - daughter of Alexander Adams (1779-1849) and Polly Morrow. Married Alfred Mayfield (1806-1886). Lived on Briary Creek, Pulaski County, Kentucky. Reared seven children. Their son, Zachary Taylor Mayfield (1847-1902), married Eliza Margaret McClure (1849-1922), daughter of John Shields McClure (1811-1907) and Eliza Margaret Hubble (1814-1896).

ADAMS, ELIZA - b. 1835, - daughter of James Adams (1789-1856) and Betsy Karr. Married her first cousin, John Adams, a son of Alexander Adams and Polly Morrow. Raised a large family in Andrew County, Missouri.

ADAMS, FRANKLIN - son of George Washington Adams and Nancy Morrow. Married his first cousin, Amanda Adams, daughter of John Adams and Polly Trowbridge. Reared five children.

ADAMS, GEORGE MARION - b. 4 July 1836, d. 10 April 1900, son of John Adams (1783-   ) and his second wife, Polly Trowbridge. Married March 1861, Nicy Hendricks. Had nine children. Their oldest son, Napier Adams was president of The Citizens National Bank of Somerset, Kentucky until his death sometime in the 1940's. Napier did extensive research on the Adams, Wood and Floyd Family history.

ADAMS, GEORGE WASHINGTON - b. 15 August 1796, son of Rob Adams and Rebecca Wiley. Married 3 December 1816 Nancy Morrow daughter of Samuel Morrow and sister of Polly Morrow wife of Alexander Adams (1779-1849). Nine children: America, Elizabeth, Margaret, Sarah, Franklin, Adam "Add", James, Caroline and Robert.

ADAMS, GREEN - son of John "Squire Jack" Adams and his first wife Rhoda Atkinson. Married first his cousin Rebecca Adams, daughter of Alexander Adams and Polly Morrow. Married second, his cousin Hannah Adams, daughter of James Adams (1789-1856) and Betsy Karr. Raised five children, one by Rebecca.

ADAMS, JACKSON - son of John "Squire Jack" Adams and his first wife Rhoda Atkinson. Married Lecy Ann Floyd b. 12 September 1815, daughter of Singleton Floyd (1783-1840) and Elizabeth Penick (1788-1849). Four children: (1) Orleane, married "Big" Sam Hendricks, son of Armstrong Hendricks and brother of Nancy Hendricks, wife of George Marion Adams. One related Thomas A. Hendricks was elected Vice President of the United States in 1884 on the Grover Cleveland ticket; (2) Elizabeth married John Moore; (3) Monroe married America Davenport, daughter of Thomas; (4) Johnnie married Eunice Ellison, daughter of Elias.

ADAMS, James - b. 24 July 1789, d. 28 April 1856, married 24 October 1813, Betsy Karr. Son of Rob Adams and Rebecca Wiley. Nine children: Hannah, Polly, Alex, Armstrong, Rhoda, George, Simpson, John Karr, and Eliza. James later married Eliza Pascol.

Adams, Floyd & Wood Families
of Ky & Mo.
Pulaski & Casey CTY. of Ky.

Kentucky Historical Society Library
Frankfort, Ky.

Adams File #9 For John Brown

Gerald Woodrow Mc Ilroy, son of George and Grace Mc Ilroy married Miss Helen Kathleen Wilder, April 14, 1936, in Dimmitt, Castro Co., Texas. Lived Here.

Gayle Scott Adams married Blanche Butler May 10, 1936 at Houston, Harris County, Texas which was the home of both.

Second Marriage: Claude S. Adams Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Adams Adams married Mildred Witley, Dec. 27, 1928, in Dublin Erath Co., Texas

George Washington Mc Ilroy's second marriage was to Mrs. Maye Tolar Kellum of Dublin in June, 1938.

Deaths

Old deed records show that John A. Sr. father of Specer I. Adams, lived in Alabama and Dallas County.

Spencer J. Adams, Sr. departed from this life in Sept. 8, 1850 in Natchitoches Parish, La. Buried at Surrounded Hill, Ark. Old Soldiers buried there too.

2nd husband of Mary N. Brown Adams Clements, who was Thomas B Clements died Jan. 8, 1869 in Monroe Co., Ark.

Mary N. Brown Adams Clements departed from this life Sept. 1, 1885.

Spencer J. Adams, Jr. second son of Mary N. Adams Clements died Jan. 9, 1871 at the age of 19 years 10 months in Des. Ark, Ark.

Sallie E. Adams Harrell departed this life Sept. 18, [illegible]. Buried at Hickory plains on Plantation left by Harrell family.

In Des Arc, Ark. Ida M. Clements departed from this life Oct. 24, 1862.

In Mc Lennan Co., Texas, Edith Clements departed from this life Nov. 3, 1855.

John Adams Adams departed from this life in Dublin, Texas, Dec. 18, 1897.

In Stephenville, Erath Co, Texas Richard Long Adams, son of John Adams Adams and Rebecca died Oct. 7, 1881.

In Stephenville Texas, Lillian Nellie Adams daughter of John Adams Adams and Rebecca died March 8, 1877.

J. W. Harrell died Aug. 15, at Des Arc, Arkansas.

Bently R. Clements departed from this life Jan. 1899.

Charles Lavelle Adams, infant son of John C. and Gertie Adams departed from this life May 11, 1911, Sweetwater Nolan County, Texas.

Claude Oats Adams, infant son of Claude and Nellie Adams died March 11, 1918 in Dublin, Texas.

Hebert Wayne Adams, adopted son of Claude and Nellie Adams died Nov. 6, 1921.

Harry Douglas Mc Ilroy a son of George and Grace Mc Ilroy was killed by lightning the 5th day of July 1921, age 16, at Hale Center, Texas, Hale County.

Hallie, wife of Jesse M. Adams was burned to death December 14, 1921 in their home in Plainview, Texas.

Mary Jane Mc Ilroy, daughter of George and Grace Mc Ilroy was burned to death Feb. 23, 1913 on Mc Ilroy Ranch near Tolar, Hood County, Texas.

Jesse M. Adams, son of John Adams Adams and Rebecca, died at sea near Toulon France on a trip around the world May 10, 1925.

Grace Estelle Adams, Mc Ilroy daughter of John Adams Adams and Rebecca died in Dublin Texas, January 11, 1938. Buried in Mc Ilroy Ranch Cemetery, Hood Co. Texas.

Rebecca Adams wife of John Adams Adams died Feb. 16, 1934 in Dublin, Texas. Buried in Dublin Cemetary.

Claude S. Adams died in Dublin Texas, Jan. 13, 1938. A few days after his sister Grace.

John, Brother of Spencer

James Taylor Adams, born Feb. 3, 1892, Letcher Co., Ky., writes that his ancestor John had the following heirs.

"My great-great-grandfather, John Adams, was twice married and had following children, Stephen, John, Benjamin, Randolph, Drury, Simpson, Spencer, Aggie, Polly, Betty, Jane.

In 1810 a William Adams believed to have been a nephew of John, Benjamin, and Spencer, came to Ky. River to visity his Adams kin. He married John's daughter, Polly, and they were my great-grand parents. They had John, Jesse, Sally, William, Polly, Jane, Letty, Lydia, Spencer, Simpson. William who married Polly had one known sister who married Joel Church from Wilkes County, N. C.

William and Polly's son married his cousin, Celia Church, and they had William Greenfield, Margaret (Peggy), Samuel, Simpson, Joseph, Letty, David, Maggard, John, Jesse, and Anaias. (9 children).

Joseph Adams was my father. He married Mary Jane Short and they had Celia Ann, Joseph, and James Taylor. I married my cousin Dicy Roberts, daughter of Shadrick and Letty (Adams)

LIBRARY
KENTUCKY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
100 WEST BROADWAY
FRANKFORT, KY 40601-1931

LIBRARY
KENTUCKY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
100 WEST BROADWAY
FRANKFORT, KY 40601-1931

Adams Family File #9 of 17
Frankfort, Ky.

File #9 For John Brown

continued- ADAMS

Quoting Will: "Daughter, Elizabeth Adams, wife of Spencer Adams and her children Timolen Adams and Quexitus S. Adams (This Elizabeth married her cousin, Spencer, son of William)and supposedly settled in Newton Co., Miss. Daughter Nancy, one time wife of Thomas Roberts, new wife of Henry Taylor. Daughter Mary wife of Elijah L. Coleman. Daughter Jane, deceased wife of William Chapman. (Colemans moved to Missouri and lived near New Madrid)." John organized the Providence Church in Dallas County. John lived to be a very old man. The following is records Jessie Mc Ilroy Smith has copies of:

State of Texas, County of Mc Lennan, Case 71, Probate Court, June Term 1859 to Wm. Mc Kerall, Judge.

The undersigned Guardian of the minors John Adams Adams, Spencer James Adams, and Sarah Elizabeth Adams would respectfully present the annexed bill of sale or rather deed of gift from John Adams, Sr. of Dallas County, Alabama to his grandson, John Adams Adams, one of the Adams minors aforesaid- one Negro named Walter, a slave for life and makes this as an additional inventory of property in his hands since the sending of the first inventory and asks that the same be recorded in the minutes of your honors court as such and as in duty bound and e.

Thomas B. Clements

Subscribed and sworn to me this 27th day of June A. D. 1859

R. M. Billingsly
Clk. Co. Ct. Mol. Co.

The above is the wish of John Adams, Sr. as he told hisson Spencer James Adams that if he would name his first son John Adams Adams that he would give him a slave for life. This he did just before his death.

Other Court records in Mc Lennan County, Texas Probate Court show how a large fortune left to the Adams children dwindled under the Guardianship of thier step father, Tomas B. Clements.

April Term 1858 of Court shows the following as part of the records as the case was reviewed:

State of Alabama, Dallas County-

Know all men by These Present that I, Hohn Adams of Said state and County, for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have and bear to John Adams Adams, Spencer James, and Sally Adams, the children of my deceased son Spencer J. Adams, have and by these present do give and frant and convey unto them jointly and to be equally divided among them the following named negros viz; Little Mary, Flora, Margaret, Nat, Celia, Jenny, Old Sam, Dixon, Lily, Leno, Martha, Cyntha, George, Popey, William, Jane and Angline. To have and to hold said negros with their increase from me my heirs and all others whomsoever unto them the said John Adams Adams, Spencer J., and Sally Adams, their heirs and representatives.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of December 1856.

John Adams (signature and Seal)

Attest: James D. Craig

LIBRARY
KENTUCKY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
100 WEST BROADWAY
FRANKFORT, KY 40601-1931

LIBRARY
KENTUCKY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
100 WEST BROADWAY
FRANKFORT, KY 40601-1931

This case 71 ran through the courts for years, in Texas and Louisiana. When Spencer James Adams died and left his widow Mary Brown Adams and the Heirs John Adams Adams, Sally and Spencer J. he left them a fortune consisting of a huge plantation holdings, negros,equipment and livestock in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. Jessie has recently had a reply that the case was so extensive that it would cost $55.00 for photostatic copies. She plans to study records in Natchitoches this coming summer of 1948. She was there the summer of 1946 but the District Clerk had some difficulty locating the old records and she necessarily had to leave to return later.

John Adams Adams ran away and Joined the Confederate Army, his slave Walter found him and stayed in the army with him when possible. Old Walter told Jessie's mother who was a daughter of John Adams Adams,"that Masta'John told me to keep up with young John if it kilt me". Walter lived and died after his master young John and his mother went to see him as he was almost dying, which made him very happy. (His death was about 1900).

Frankfort, Ky   Adams Fam. File #9

.... +Paul Ray Eglen 1911 - 1962

.... *2nd Husband of Pearl Irene Baker:

.... +Hubert Harold Weddell 1910 - 1967

.... *3rd Husband of Pearl Irene Baker:

.... +Eugene Couch 1932 - 1984

.... *2nd Husband of Martha F. Adams:

.... +Firman Hamilton 1874 - 1953

.... 2 Elizabeth Adams 1881 - 1949

.... +William Bryant 1847 - 1922

.... 3 Charlie Bryant 1899 -

.... 3 Jim Bryant

.... 3 Lucy Bryant 1896 - 1937

.... +Joseph Hopkins 1895 - 1958

.... 3 Retha Bryant

.... 3 Myrtle Bryant 1907 -

.... +George Andrew Cooley 1893 -

.... 3 Walter Bryant

.... +Stella Lamb

.... *2nd Husband of Elizabeth Adams:

.... +William M. Brewer 1863 - 1948

.... 2 Mary Catherine Adams 1882 -

.... 2 Clara E. Adams 1885 -

Descendants of Simpson Adams

Generation No. 1

l.N.B.

1. SIMPSON^1 ADAMS was born Bet. 1813 - ~~1817~~ in Pulaski Co., Kentucky, and died 19-20 January 1885 (obit & military records) in Jackson Co, IN. He married (1) ELIZABETH CASH 22 May 1844 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, daughter of JAMES CASH and HANNAH. She was born 18 January 1827 in KY, and died 08 September 1903 in Meade Co., KY. He met (2) MARY ANN SCARBROUGH Abt. 12 December 1868 in Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY (no license found). She was born Bet. 1845 - 1848 in Garrard Co., Kentucky, and died September 1928 in New Harmony, Garrard Co., Kentucky.

Notes for SIMPSON ADAMS:

Marriage Index: KY, NC, TN, VA, WV, 1728-1850. Adams, Simpson Spouse : Cash, Elizabeth; Marriage date : 22 May 1844; Pluaski Co., KY.

Military Papers: Personal description: Born in Pulaski Co., KY; age 45 years; Height 5 feet 8 inches; complexion, Fair; eyes, Dark: Hair Light; Occupation farmer; Corporal Simpson Adams--Reported on above is the only one of that or similar name being on rolls Co. B, 12th Regiment KY Infantry Volunteers on file in this office. He enlisted in the war on 21 October 1861 and was discharged 28 October 1862.

Simpson ADAMS was injured in the war at Tullahoma, TN when the stick of a tent fell causing a gun to discharge, shooting him in the right hand or palm causing disability for which he received $8 monthly for his injury (14 July 1862). At that time his address was Dallas, Pulaski Co., KY. 13 January 1864 is Claim for Invalid Pension and Simpson was 47 years old. He received an increase in pay to $10 on 3 June 1876. At that time, his address is given as Medora, Jackson Co., IN. He applied for increase of pension on 12 June 1880 and at that time he resided in Owen Township, Jackson County, Indiana and was 67 years old. On 1 September 1880, he was granted an increase in his pension to $14 per month and was at the time residing in Medora, Jackson Co., IN. He filed for increase in pension on 20 Nov. 1883, but the increase was denied.

Simpson ADAMS of Co. B of the 12th Regiment Kentucky Volunteer inscribed on the pension List Roll of the Lexington Agency at the rate of ten ($10) dollars per quarter to commence on the third day of June 1876. This pension being for gun shot wound of right hand.

7 November 1883, Simpson ADAMS age is given as 72 years, weight 138 and he is 5 feet 10 inches. He resided in Mitchell, Lawrence Co., IN.

Pension Certificate of Simpson ADAMS filed 4 September 1876 in Madison Indiana that he would receive quarterly payments on 4th March, June, September & December at U. S. Pension Agency at Lexington, KY. Dated 15 Jan 1877.

Simpson ADAMS died 20 January 1885 according to military papers filed 7 July 1885 in Jackson Co., Indiana by claimant Mary Ann ADAMS (widow).

"Reissue to pay to legal widow, Elizabeth ADAMS, Grahamtown, Meade Co., KY. Simpson ADAMS died 19 January 1885. NOTE per Board of Review which was reviewed on 9 April 1902: "No deductions to be made on account of payts made to Mary Ann not legal widow; in lieu of accrued let. dated 7 February 1885."

"The Hoosier Genealogist" (Vol. 40, No. 1) March 2000. IHS. Indianapolis, IN in the article "Southern Indiana: Notes from a Jackson County, J.P. 1878-1883" (p. 34-38) lists Simpson ADAMS $42.00 under the heading of "Pensioner rate of, Per Quarter" (p. 37). Noah S. WEDDLE was the Justice of the Peace during this time and moved to Kansas after 1883. He (Weddle) died in Lindsborg, Kansas in 1923.

Set Simpson ADAMS' military marker in Lanning Spur Cemetery, Carr Twp. Jackson Co., IN next to the Mary PRAY on 22 November 2003..

I find that a Jno [John] ADAMS received a land grant for Paint Lick Cr in Garrard Co., KY on 14 Sept. 1798. There is a good possibility that this is Simpson's father. It appears that it is in book 11 page 300, but the book and page are hazy. The other possibilities are John ADAMS who received a land grant for Harmons Lick Cr book 25, page 7 1/4 and George ADAMS who received a land grant for Sugar Cr. on 26 July 1825 in book R, page 102 and/or 110. This needs to be checked as well as additional wills.

More About SIMPSON ADAMS:

1860 Census: 1860, Garrard Co., Kentucky

1870 Census: 1870, Garrard Co., Kentucky

1880 Census: 1880, Carr Twp., Jackson Co., INDIANA

Burial: January 1885, Lanning Spur Cemetery, Jackson Co., INDIANA

Cause of Death: Fell on weed stub which went through right eye to brain

Medical Information: Rhuetism arthris

Military service: 1861, Civil War Co. B, 15th Reg KY Vol.

Notes for ELIZABETH CASH:

Simpson _______ & William HARE gave a marriage bond of 50 pounds on 22 day of May 1844 for Simpson ADAMS & Elizabeth CASH, of Pulaski Co., KY.

Anegline LOGSDON (56 years) of Pulaski Co. KY gave an affidavit that she knew Elizabeth and Simpson ADAMS and saw them married at Will HAIRS in Pulaski Co. KY in May 1844. Simpson enlisted at Goggons in Pulaski Co. KY Co B 12th Reg KY Int Vols in 1861; was mustered out of service at Louisville, KY on or about 28 Feb. 1863 his Captain name was Joseph M. OWENS. Witness, James CASH and V. W. THOMPSON, JP.

S. J. CAMPBELL (49 years) of Grahamtown, Meade County, KY filed an affidavit on 28 July 1890 that he had known Elizabeth ADAMS for eleven years.

O. F. HUTCHERSON (64 years) of Pennebaker, Meade Co., KY gave an affidavit on 28 July 1890 that he has known Elizabeth ADAMS for three years and she has no means of support except by manual labor.

Cyntha THOMPSON (73 years) of Walnut Grove, Pulaski Co., KY gave affidavit on 28 July 1891 (?1890) that she has known Elizabeth ADAMS for fifty years or more before she was grown and

positive she never was married but the one time and that was to Simpson ADAMS, the soldier her deceased husband.

William ADAMS (35 or 38 years) of Grahamtown, Meade Co., KY gave affidavit on 18 Aug 1890 the his knowledge of the death of Simpson ADAMS is a letter from the post master at Medora, Ind that said Simpson ADAMS died on the 20th Jan. 1885 and knows that Elizabeth ADAMS, whom he has known all his life has not married since the death of Simpson ADAMS.

F. P. BUCKLER (36 years) of Grahamtown, Meade Co., KY gave affidavit on 13 Aug 1890 the his knowledge of the death of Simpson ADAMS is a letter from the post master at Medora, Ind that said Simpson ADAMS died on the 20th Jan. 1885 and Knows that Elizabeth ADAMS, whom he has known for 15 years and that she has not married since the death of Simpson ADAMS.

Mrs. R. F. BUCKLER (36 years) of Grahamtown, Meade Co., KY gave affidavit on 18 Aug 1890 the his knowledge of the death of Simpson ADAMS is a letter from the post master at Medora, Ind that said Simpson ADAMS died on the 20th Jan. 1885 and knows that Elizabeth ADAMS, whom she has known all her life has not married since the death of Simpson ADAMS.

Elizabeth ADAMS (42 years), possibly a daughter-in-law, of New Albany, Floyd Co., IN gave an affidavit on 15 August 1891 that she has known both the claimant and the above named soldier nearly all her life that is as far back as she can remember and has resided in the same neighborhood that the said claimant nor said soldier had been previously married prior to their marriage to each other.

Mollie (male) NEWELL (44 years) and Elen (female) NEWELL (50 years) of New Albany, Floyd Co., IN gave affidavit on 15 August 1891 that they were intimately acquainted with Elizabeth ADAMS and have been for at least thirty years last past and that they were also intimately acquainted with said soldier ____ his lifetime for about 25 years pervious to his death that the lived during said years in the same neighborhood with claimant and soldier and that neither the claimant nor said soldier were married prior to their marriage to each other if they or either of them had been they would have known it for the reason above stated.

P. J. KING (54 years) and John Allen BOOTH (38 years) of Garnettsville, Meade County, KY filed an affidavit that they were acquainted with her for 20 years and that she was the widow of Simpson Adams--signed 17 Feb. 1899.

Mary ALLEN (45 years) and Hanah J. THOMPSON (44 years) both of Grahamton, Meade Co. KY give an affidavit on 17 Feb. 1899 that Simpson ADAMS died away from home in 1885 and that Elizabeth ADAMS has never married since the death of her husband Simpson ADAMS and never was divorced from the soldier, Simpson ADAMS.

Evan THOMPSON (42 years) of Ekron, Mead Co., KY on 23 December 1892 gave an affidavit that he knew both Elizabeth and Simpson ADAMS all his life and that about 1882 said ADAMS did leave home with a woman but returned in a short while to his family. Simpson would leave home occasionally and stay a while, but would always return to his wife & family. There never was

any divorce or final separation between them and was always considered man & wife up to the death of Simpson ADAMS. Later address was given as Walnut Grove P. O., Pulaski Co., KY.

Frank THOMPSON (40y) also of Ekron, Meade Co., KY on 23 December 1892 gave the same affidavit as Evan THOMPSON.

*Death date is from Simpson ADAMS' military paper terminating Widow's Pension. She began receiving a Widow's Pension on 10 July 1890.

James H. CASH (62 years), of Walnut Grove Pulaski Co., KY and Angeline LOGSDON (69 years) of Walnut Grove, Pulaski Co.,KY gave affidavit in Rockcastle Co., KY on 15 March 1899. That they were personally acquainted with the claimant (Elizabeth ADAMS) and her husband Simpson ADAMS, Dec. prior to their marriage, ever since their marriage and living for the greater part of the time in the same neighborhood with said parties and the affiant [sic] Angeline LOGSDON further swears that she was present when the claimant (Elizabeth ADAMS) and her husband Simpson ADAMS were married and saw them married & that neither had been previously married.

More About ELIZABETH CASH:

Burial: September 1903, Meade County, KY

Notes for MARY ANN SCARBROUGH:

Widow's Pension list the children of Mary A. ADAMS, Medora, Jackson, Co., Ind. and Simpson ADAMS, dec. as Simpson H., Zachary T. (possibly Tryor/Taylor), Jefferson, Martha F., Elizabeth, Mary C. and Clara E. ADAMS was filed 21 May 1887 and was rejected 14 December 1888 "on the grounds that soldier's death from an accident was not chargeable to his military service (Question of who was legal widow between the two contestants undetermined.)

According to Simpson ADAMS military papers, Mary A. ADAMS now McQUERY of Cartersville, Garrard Co., KY filed for pension on Simpson ADAMS on 2 July 1901. Those signing parties were: John McQUERRY, George CONNER. Jess BROCK, John TANKERSLEY and James CHURCH all of Craborchard, KY on 23 July 1920.

Widow's Claim for Pension, Jackson County, Indiana on 6th July 1886 states that her maiden name was Mary A. ALSUP and that she married Simpson ADAMS 12 December in Lancaster, Garrett [sic] Co., KY. On Application for Accrued Pension Mary Ann ALLSUP states that they were married 15 October 1867 in Lancaster, KY.

Mary A. ADAMS, Medora, IN filed 3 July 1890 under new law.

Mary A. ADAMS now McQUERRY of Cartersville, Garrard, KY filed for Widow's Pension again on 22 Feb 1902 and listed children as Jefferson, Martha, Elizabeth and Katherine. The claim was rejected 29 April 1902 because claimant was never the legal wife or widow of the soldier and the soldier had a wife living.

More About Mary Ann Scarbrough:

Obituary: September 1928, Central Record, Lancaster, KY

Children of Simpson Adams and Elizabeth Cash are:

i. Mary A.^{2} Adams, b. 1848.

ii. James H. Adams, b. 1850.

iii. William Adams, b. 1852.

iv. Hannah J. Adams, b. 1854; m. Maybe Thompson.

v. Rachel Adams, b. 07 December 1855.

vi. Sarah E. Adams, b. 1857.

vii. George S. Adams, b. 1860.

viii. Clara H. Adams, b. 1863.

ix. Andrew J. Adams, b. 1866.

Children of Simpson Adams and Mary Scarbrough are:

2. x. Mason^2 Adams, b. 04 May 1866, Garrard County, KY; d. 01 February 1943, Griffith, Lake Co. IN.

xi. Simpson H. Adams, b. 28 March 1870; d. 1919, Garrard County, KY.

Notes for Simpson H. Adams:

Garrard County Cemetery Records (p. 149)

Simpson Adams was born 10 February 1873 & d. 16 September 1919

More About Simpson H. Adams:

Burial: 1919, Stringtown Cemetery -Garrard Co. KY

xii. Zachary T. Adams, b. 11 February 1873.

xiii. Jefferson Adams, b. 07 September 1877.

Notes for Jefferson Adams:

According to Pearl BAKER COUCH, Jefferson ADAMS spent time in the

Jeffersonville Prison; however, I have never confirmed this fact or fiction.

3. xiv. Martha F. Adams, b. 02 April 1879, Greene County INDIANA; d. 29 August 1936, Jackson County INDIANA.

4. xv. Elizabeth Adams, b. 07 September 1881, Jackson Co., INDIANA; d. 10 August 1949, Garrard Co., Kentucky.

xvi. Mary Catherine Adams, b. 07 March 1882, Probably Jackson Co., Indiana.

xvii. Clara E. Adams, b. 20 March 1885, Probably Jackson Co., Indiana.

Generation No. 2

2. Mason^2 Adams *(Simpson^1)* was born 04 May 1866 in Garrard County, KY, and died 01 February 1943 in Griffith, Lake Co. IN. He married Willie Miller/Minnie Norris 01 March 1890 in Lincoln County KY.

Notes for Mason Adams:

Posted by: Paula Francis

Date: April 15, 1998 at 02:25:09 of 9812

"Was believed to have been adopted from an Alsip family (Paula FRANCIS)

Mason was born in Crab Orchard, KY May 4, 1866. Married Willie Minerva Norris

1888 in KY. Had 14 children. Mason died 2-1-1943 in Griffith

IN. This was my grandfather and I can't get beyond him in information.

Does anyone have any info on him? "

The Hammond Times. Wednesday, 3 Feb. 1943. Hammond, IN.

"Mason Adams Funeral Held."

Funeral services were held this afternoon for Mason Adams, 78, of 4806 Kennedy Avenue, East Chicago, who died Monday at St. Catherine hospital. Burial was at Calument Park Cemetery, Crown Point.

Adams is survived by his wife, Minnie; five daughters, Mrs. Bertha GRANTER and Mrs Dorothy AMBORSKI of East Chicago, Mrs. Ethel RYAN of Hammond, Mrs. Pearl ROBERTSON of Streator, IL., and Mrs. Clara REED of Momence, ILL; two sons, James of East Chicago and Robert

of Crown Point; 45 grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.

Adam's death was attributed to a stroke. He was a native of Lancaster, KY., was a retired farmer and resided in East Chicago since 1926.

More About MASON ADAMS:

Burial: Calument Park Cemetery, Crown Point, Lake Co., IN

Census: 1870, Garrard Co., Kentucky

Census: 1880, Jackson County, Indiana

Children of MASON ADAMS and WILLIE NORRIS are:

i. ADLINE[3] ADAMS.

ii. ALBERT E. ADAMS.

5. iii. CLARA ADAMS m REED.

iv. DOROTHY ADAMS, m. AMBORSKI.

v. FLORENCE ADAMS.

vi. GEORGE ADAMS.

3. MARTHA F.[2] ADAMS *(SIMPSON[1])* was born 02 April 1877-79 in Green County INDIANA, and died 29 August 1936 in Jackson County INDIANA. She married (1) CHRISTIAN BAKER 28 August 1893 in Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle Co. Kentucky, son of JAMES BAKER and CATHERINE SCARBER/SCARBROUGH. He was born Bet. 04 May 1872 - 1875 in Jackson County INDIANA, and died 31 July 1959 in Jackson County INDIANA. She married (2) FIRMAN HAMILTON November 1920. He was born 1874, and died 1953 in Mandeville, Louisiana.

Notes for MARTHA F. ADAMS:

According to Simpson Adams' military pension record, Martha F. was born 3 April 1879. According to Bible records, she was born 2 April 1877. She reported that she was born two years earlier according to Bible Records and such.

Burial: Riverview Cemetery Jackson Co Indiana

Notes for CHRISTIAN BAKER:

According to Christian's death certificate, his parents were Jacob & Lucinda (?) Baker. However, we find that his parents were more likely to be James and Catherine (?Scarboro) BAKER.

According to the 1880 Shawswick Twp. Lawrence County, IN Census, Chris was listed as Christopher instead of Christian.

Burial: 03 August 1959, Riverview Cemetery Jackson Co Indiana

More About FIRMAN HAMILTON:

Burial: Mandeville Cemetery, Mandeville, LA

Children of MARTHA ADAMS and CHRISTIAN BAKER are:

i. GRACE^3 BAKER, b. 22 October 1894; d. 07 November 1894.

6. ii. BEACHIE BAKER, b. 02 February 1896, Crab Orchard, or Grant Co., KY; d. 02 February 1940, Lawrence County IN.

iii. LILLIE M. BAKER, b. 05 February 1899; d. 16 September 1906.

7. iv. BERTHA BAKER, b. 01 April 1901, Crab Orchard, KY; d. 17 March 1989, KY.

8. v. MARY CATHERINE BAKER, b. 01 December 1904, Crab Orchard, KY; d. 26 December 1993, Jackson Co, IN.

9. vi. BARTHENA B. BAKER, b. 21 November 1909, Crab Orchard, KY; d. 15 February 1967, Jackson Co, IN.

vii. LOLA MAY BAKER, b. 27 March 1912, Jackson County IN; d. 20 January 1914.

More About LOLA MAY BAKER:

Burial: Mitchell Cem. Lawrence Co. IN

10. viii. PEARL IRENE BAKER, still living

4. ELIZABETH^2 ADAMS *(SIMPSON^1)* was born 07 September 1881 in Jackson Co., INDIANA, and died 10 August 1949 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She married (1) WILLIAM BRYANT 13 November 1894 in Garrard County KY, son of JOHN BRYANT and SALLIE KELLY. He was born Bet. April 1847 - 1850 in Rockcastle County, KY, and died 1922 in Kentucky. She married (2) WILLIAM M. BREWER 19 December 1928 in Garrard County KY. He was born 16 June 1863, and died 20 December 1948 in Kentucky.

More About ELIZABETH ADAMS:

Census: 1900, 19y; Garrard Co., Kentucky

Obituary: 11 August 1949, The Central Record, Lancaster, KY

More About WILLIAM BRYANT:

Census: 1900, 53y; Garrard Co., Kentucky

More About WILLIAM M. BREWER:

Cemetery: December 1948, Vanhook-Brewer Cemetery, Garrard County, KY

Children of ELIZABETH ADAMS and WILLIAM BRYANT are:

i. CHARLIE[3] BRYANT, b. 20 November 1899, INDIANA; d. Ohio.

ii. JIM BRYANT.

11. iii. LUCY BRYANT, b. March 1896, INDIANA; d. Abt. 1937.

iv. RETHA BRYANT.

v. MYRTLE BRYANT, b. Abt. 1907, Garrard Co., Kentucky; m. GEORGE ANDREW COOLEY, 20 October 1924, Garrard County KY; b. Abt. 1893, Garrard Co., Kentucky.

vi. WALTER BRYANT[22], m. STELLA LAMB.

Notes for WALTER BRYANT:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 22 May 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.32093.186]

Individual: Bryant, Walter

Social Security #: 406-36-8822

SS# issued in: Kentucky

Birth date: 2 Feb 1902

Death date: Aug 1976

Residence code: Kentucky

ZIP Code of last known residence: 40419

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Crab Orchard, Kentucky

More About WALTER BRYANT:

Residence: Residence code: Kentucky[2]

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 406-36-8822[2]

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Kentucky[2]

Zip Code of residence: Last residence ZIP: 40419[2]

Generation No. 3

5. CLARA[3] ADAMS *(MASON[2], SIMPSON[1])* She married REED.

6. BEACHIE[3] BAKER *(MARTHA F.[2] ADAMS, SIMPSON[1])* was born 02 February 1896 in Crab Orchard, or Grant Co., KY, and died 02 February 1940 in Lawrence County IN. She married BRUCE ELSWORTH BROWN 12 September 1912 in Jackson Co, IN, son of WILLIAM BROWN and MARY BANKS. He was born 27 December 1887 in Cortland, Jackson County IN, and died 01 October 1942 in Jackson County IN.

More About BEACHIE BAKER:

Burial: Mitchell Cem. Lawrence Co. IN

More About BRUCE ELSWORTH BROWN:

Burial: Mitchell Cem. Lawrence Co. IN

Death Record Book: H21-117. Jackson Co., IN

Children of BEACHIE BAKER and BRUCE BROWN are:

i. INFANT SON[4] BROWN.

ii. WILLIAM C. BROWN, b. 1915, Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana; d. April 1978.

(SP,)

J.D.B.

12. iii. Emma Ro~~z~~sella Brown, b. 15 September 1916, Jackson Co., INDIANA; d. 23 June 1985, Jackson County IN.

13. iv. Flossie May Brown, b. 22 May 1918, Jackson Co., INDIANA; d. 04 April 1984, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Died in W.W. II
Luxenburg, Hamm

v. George A. Brown, b. 26 February 1920, Jackson Co., INDIANA; d. 12 January 1944.

vi. Clara Brown, b. 05 October 1922; d. 20 February 1986.

vii. Charles Edward Brown, b. 13 October 1923, Lawrence Co., IN; d. 08 May 1924, Lawrence Co., IN.

More About Charles Edward Brown: D. Cert. J.D.B.

Age: 6m, 25d

Burial: Mitchell Cem. Lawrence Co. IN

14. viii. Richard Eugene Brown, b. 10 March 1925, Bedford, Lawrence Co., IN; d. 09 July 1996, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

ix. Martha Ettie Brown, b. 08 November 1927, Lawrence Co., IN.

x. Betty Jean Brown, b. 01 October 1928, Lawrence Co., IN; d. 02 May 1932, Lawrence Co., IN.

Notes for Betty Jean Brown:

or Died 21 May 1932 according to John D. BROWN. D. Cert, J.D.B.

More About Betty Jean Brown:

Age: 2y, 7m, 1d

Burial: May 1932, Mitchell Cemetery, Lawrence Co., IN

xi. LeRoy Brown, b. 26 October 1931, Lawrence Co., IN; d. 11 May 1932, Lawrence Co., IN.

More About LeRoy Brown: Death Cert. J.D.B

Age: 6m, 15d

Burial: Mitchell Cemetery, Lawrence Co., IN

Cause of Death: pheumonia

15. xii. Doris Ann Brown, b. 12 April 1933, Mitchell, Lawrence Co., IN; d. 12 April

1997, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

xiii. DOROTHY ELIZABETH BROWN, b. 12 April 1933; m. HAZELWOOD.

7. BERTHA[3] BAKER *(MARTHA F.[2] ADAMS, SIMPSON[1])* was born 01 April 1901 in Crab Orchard, KY, and died 17 March 1989 in KY. She married WALTER MERSHON 12 December 1919 in Jackson Co, IN, son of JOSEPH MERSHON and ELLA ROBERTS. He was born 28 February 1895[3], and died September 1976 in KY[3].

Notes for BERTHA BAKER:

Bertha was born 1 April 1902 according to family members, but according to SSI She was born 1 April 1901.[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Aug 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.16815.194]

Individual: Mershon, Bertha

Social Security #: 406-16-1981

SS# issued in: Kentucky

Birth date: 1 Apr 1901

Death date: 17 Mar 1989

ZIP Code of last known residence: 42718

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Campbellsville, Kentucky

More About BERTHA BAKER:

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 406-16-1981[4]

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Kentucky[4]

Zip Code of residence: Last residence ZIP: 42718[4]

Notes for WALTER MERSHON:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Aug 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.16818.21]

Individual: Mershon, Walter

Social Security #: 400-50-2719

SS# issued in: Kentucky

Birth date: 28 Feb 1895

Death date: Sep 1976

Residence code: Kentucky

ZIP Code of last known residence: 42718

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Campbellsville, Kentucky

More About WALTER MERSHON:

Residence: Residence code: Kentucky[5]

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 400-50-2719[5]

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Kentucky[5]

Zip Code of residence: Last residence ZIP: 42718[5]

Children of BERTHA BAKER and WALTER MERSHON are:

i. MARIE[4] MERSHON.

ii. PEARL R. MERSHON, d. 30 June 1969.

Notes for PEARL R. MERSHON:

70y

16. iii. JOSEPH W. MERSHON, b. 20 March 1929; d. 13 September 1996, KY.

iv. ASA MERSHON, b. 13 December 1934[6]; d. December 1973[6].

Notes for ASA MERSHON:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Aug 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.16815.183]

Individual: Mershon, Asa

Social Security #: 401-48-4229

SS# issued in: Kentucky

Birth date: 13 Dec 1934

Death date: Dec 1973

More About ASA MERSHON:

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 401-48-4229[6]

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Kentucky[6]

8. MARY CATHERINE[3] BAKER *(MARTHA F.[2] ADAMS, SIMPSON[1])* was born 01 December 1904 in Crab Orchard, KY, and died 26 December 1993 in Jackson Co, IN. She married (1) DEWEY WALTER ACTON 1921. He was born 26 August 1898, and died 08 July 1926 in Jackson Co, IN. She married (2) ALFRED M. LUCAS 17 January 1931. He was born 21 June 1900, and died 15 January 1950 in Jackson Co, IN. She married (3) ERVIN KAUFMAN 19 November 1956, son of JAMES KAUFMAN and MARGUERITE FREDERICK. He was born 24 March 1903[7,7], and died 22 January 1978 in Jackson Co, IN.

More About MARY CATHERINE BAKER:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery Jackson Co Indiana

More About DEWEY WALTER ACTON:

Burial: Voss Funeral Home Records; Jackson Co., IN

SSN: Riverview Cemetery Jackson Co Indiana

More About ALFRED M. LUCAS:

Burial: Voss Funeral Home Records; Jackson Co., IN

SSN: Riverview Cemetery Jackson Co Indiana

Notes for ERVIN KAUFMAN:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 3 Apr 2000, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.126195.86]

Individual: Kaufman, Ervin

Social Security #: 309-20-3285

SS# issued in: Indiana

Birth date: 24 Mar 1903

Death date: Jan 1978

Residence code: Indiana

ZIP Code of last known residence: 47228

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Cortland, Indiana

More About ERVIN KAUFMAN:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery Jackson Co., IN

Residence: Residence code: Indiana[7, 7]

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 309-20-3285[7, 7]

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Indiana[7, 7]

Zip Code of residence: Last residence ZIP: 47228 Cortland[7]

Children of MARY BAKER and DEWEY ACTON are:

17. i. LESTER EDWARD[4] ACTON, b. 31 December 1923, Jackson Co, IN; d. 19 September 1996, Jackson Co, IN.

18. ii. EARL "ZEKE" ACTON, b. 11 April 1926, Jackson Co, IN; d. 28 September 1990, Jackson Co, IN.

9. BARTHENA B.[3] BAKER *(MARTHA F.[2] ADAMS, SIMPSON[1])* was born 21 November 1909 in Crab Orchard, KY, and died 15 February 1967 in Jackson Co, IN. She married JAMES L. GOODEN 21 January 1928 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN, son of MEADE GOODEN and MINNIE HOFFER. He was born 25 January 1906 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, and died 11 July 1977 in Jackson Co, IN.

More About BARTHENA B. BAKER:

Burial: 17 February 1967, Riverview Cemetery, Jackson Co. IN

SSN: SS#304-16-9141

More About JAMES L. GOODEN:

SSN: Riverview Cemetery Jackson Co Indiana

10. PEARL IRENE[3] BAKER *(MARTHA F.[2] ADAMS, SIMPSON[1])* was born 26 June in Mitchell, Lawrence Co., INDIANA.

Notes for PAUL RAY EGLEN:

Ray Eglen had fifteen half-brothers and sisters. He was the son of Mrs. Maybelle BYARLAY of Medora, IN.

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 10 Jan 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.69099.0]

Individual: Eglen, Paul

Social Security #: 314-07-8539

SS# issued in: Indiana

Birth date: 1 Mar 1911

Death date: Jan 1962

Burial: Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 314-07-8539[9]

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Indiana[9]

More About HUBERT HAROLD WEDDELL:

Birth date: 4 December 1910, Indiana

Death date: 27 July 1967, Jackson Co., IN

Burial: Riverview Cemetery Jackson Co Indiana

Divorced: 18 October 1941, Jackson Co., IN from Elizabeth COLE

SSN:

Notes for Eugene Couch:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Aug 2000, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.50812.67]

Individual: Couch, Eugene

Social Security #: 279-26-6613

SS# issued in: Ohio

Birth date: 31 Mar 1932

Death date: Jun 1984

Residence code: Indiana

ZIP Code of last known residence: 47274

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Seymour, Indiana

More About Eugene Couch:

Burial: June 1984, Riverview Cemetery Jackson Co Indiana

Residence: Residence code: Indiana[10]

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 279-26-6613[10]

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Ohio[10]

Zip Code of residence: Last residence ZIP: 47274[10]

11. Lucy[3] Bryant *(Elizabeth[2] Adams, Simpson[1])* was born March 1896 in INDIANA, and died Abt. 1937. She married Joseph Hopkins 02 September 1911 in Garrard County KY, son of Joseph Hopkins and Elizabeth. He was born 1895 in Harlan, KY, and died 28 April 1958 in Jackson County IN.

More About Joseph Hopkins:

Age: 64y

Burial: 1958, Crothersville Cem/Jackson Co., IN

Death Record Book: H22:108

Children of Lucy Bryant and Joseph Hopkins are:

i. Clyde^4 Hopkins.

Notes for Clyde Hopkins:

dec. by 1999; resided OH

ii. Geneva Hopkins, m. Dyehouse.

iii. Marie Hopkins, m. Hiatt.

Notes for Marie Hopkins:

resides nursing home Stanford, KY

iv. Jeanette Hopkins, m. Nappier.

Notes for Jeanette Hopkins:

resides Crothersville, IN 1999

v. Frances Hopkins, m. Hatfield.

Notes for Frances Hopkins:

resides Indpls IN

vi. Beulah Hopkins, b. Abt. 1920; m. Carroll.

Notes for Beulah Hopkins:

Resides KY

24. vii. Naomi Hopkins, b. 1936.

Generation No. 4

s (sp) JDB.

12. Emma Ro~~z~~ella^4 Brown *(Beachie^3 Baker, Martha F.^{2} Adams, Simpson^1)* was born 15 September 1916 in Jackson Co., INDIANA, and died 23 June 1985 in Jackson County IN. She married Richard O. Mize 27 June 1934 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN. He was born 30 October 1912 in Jackson County IN, and died 06 August 1995 in Jackson County IN.

Note: Emma (12) & Flossie (13) Are burried beside each other 11/29/2003
in Riverview Cemetery,Seymour,Indiana U.S.A. Re; John D.Brown
S on of Flossie .

More About Richard O. Mize:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery Jackson Co Indiana

13. Flossie May^4 Brown *(Beachie^3 Baker, Martha F.^{2} Adams, Simpson^1)* was born 22 May 1918 in Jackson Co., INDIANA, and died 04 April 1984 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She met (1) John Solomon Nelson Abt. 1936. She married (2) Orville Dennis Briner ~~16~~ May 1942 in Jackson County, IN. He was born 17 January 1920, and died 13 January 1987. ↘17 J.N.B.

More About Flossie May Brown:

Burial: April 1984, Riverview Cemetery Jackson Co., IN

Medical Information: Diabetic +CIRROSUS of THE LIVER J.N.B.

619 South WARREN AVE.
Residence: Indianapolis, Marion, IN 46221

Social Security Number: 304-22-9587

16. Joseph W.^{4} Mershon *(Bertha^3 Baker, Martha F.^{2} Adams, Simpson^1)* was born 20 March 1929[11], and died 13 September 1996 in KY[11]. He married "Micky".

Notes for Joseph W. Mershon:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Aug 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.16817.21]

Individual: Mershon, Joseph

Social Security #: 401-36-6070

SS# issued in: Kentucky

Birth date: 20 Mar 1929

Death date: 13 Sep 1996

ZIP Code of last known residence: 42718

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Campbellsville, Kentucky

Endnotes

2. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 22 May 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.32093.186

3. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Aug 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.16818.21

4. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Aug 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.16815.194

5. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Aug 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.16818.21

6. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Aug 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.16815.183

7. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 3 Apr 2000, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.126195.86

8. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 10 Jan 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.69099.0

9. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Aug 2000, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.69099.0

10. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Aug 2000, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.50812.67

11. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Aug 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.16817.21

12. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Aug 2000, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.105305.53

On Fri, 28 Nov 2003 20:18:44 -0700 "az klown" <azklown@cox.net> writes:

> Beverlyn,
> Hi. You may be sorry you ever found me. I may make a pest of myself. Haha. I have been working on this Adams family since 1953 as I may have told you. I feel like it is my baby. So I am so into this. I have so many questions to ask. Hope my sister didn't write before I could get to this. Don't want two of us to bugging you with same questions. If she did, I apologize if we both are asking same questions. She told me so many things over the phone, I may be mixed up who she wrote. Needless to say, we both are so excited to have your letters.
> First off, what city and state is it that Simpson Adams is buried? Where you put the marker? Could you tell me where you found Simpson's military papers so that we may get a copy? Or could you send us a copy? All family information has to be accompanied with factual info as to where we obtained it. That is if we plan to submit to Mormon Lib. in SLC, UT. Which we do intend to do. so any info you send us, could you let me know where you got it? I will do the same for you.
> Do you have Taylor Adams information? His birth and death information, and do you have a list of his children? That is where Jack and Bob come in. I think my sister said something about answering your questions. She didn't know I had asked you if you had heard of them. Taylor Simpson was Simpson's eldest child. I have found a cousin in northern IN that is a direct link to Taylor Adams. Wanda Pate. She gave us all her family's history, including Taylor Adams and his wife Anna Eliza Lamb. Let me know what you need.
> Does it say what war Simpson was in anyplace in regards to Mary Ann trying to get his pension? Do you have the info written out on regular genealogy paper like Family Tree software provides? The info you have sent is SOOOOO INTERESTING, but confusing to get it in correct sequence on paper. Anyway you could send me a sheet on Simpson? I will send my address incase it is too difficult to send over computer. Paula Francis 8330 W. Bluefield Peoria, AZ 85382
> This one line is very interesting to me:Elizabeth Adams md Wm. Bryant, was one of Mason's sisters. Elizabeth had a child who married a Lamb and resided in Northern IN. That could possibly be Anna Eliza Lamb who was married to Taylor Adams. Think so? Oh, I am so confused! I need to see a sheet in front of me with names dates, locations, etc. Do you already have all the info you need or want about Mason. I can sure fill you in there. My mother was one of his kids.
> That is so interesting to know you were trying to find me. How sweet to know I was wanted. Haha. Just kidding. I posted that stuff on genealogy and would go back to check for so long, and never any replies. I finally gave up. And then, when I started my own clown business, yellow pages and all, I got so busy, I forgot about checking. Then my husband started getting so sick. My attention and care went to him. But I am back. As I told you, I am combining scrapbooking and genealogy in one book on close relatives where I have pictures. So any pictures you may want a copy of, glad to send them. However, I know that is going off in a different direction being as was brother to Martha. Hard to follow the trail of all of them. I have a picture of Taylor Adams also. Nice looking man. I will HAVE to send you

> a hilarious picture of THE ADAMS FAMILY. Reminds me that they would be related to the Adams family on TV. We all just love it. I think I will do that by mail. Every time I try to send a picture by email, I run into trouble. I know how to do it, but someway I may not be getting it to jpg size or something like that.
>
> Well, I am getting confused again. (Doesn't take much.) so I will quit for now. I will send you a copy of Mason & Willie Minerva and kids incase you want it, along with the picture.
>
> Please send me everything you have. I want it all. Haha. Send me all the sheets you may have filled out on Adams and info source. I will do the same if you want.
>
> Sister Janette is pulling it together as to what you sent. But needs source.
>
> Also, do you go on the Internet on any programs? Like Ancestry.com, etc? I have the high speed for the very reason to sign up for one of them. But I don't know which is the best. Have you had any luck getting info from one of them?
>
> Will close for now.
>
> Paula
>
> > ----- Original Message -----
> > **From:** Beverlyn Weddell
> > **To:** azklown@cox.net
> > **Sent:** Wednesday, November 26, 2003 6:32 PM
> > **Subject:** ALSUP - ADAMS Family
> >
> > Hello Paula,
> >
> > The article only appeared on line Monday and was changed Tuesday.
> >
> > WOW! How interesting. According to BAKER oral family history of the ADAMS, Mary Ann's (b. 1845-1847, KY) maiden name was SCARBER/SCARBORO/et al. not ALSUP! The ONLY marriage record that I have found for Mary Ann was on her marriage to Wm McQUERRY. Simpson ADAMS' wife Elizabeth CASH swore that she was never divorced from Simpson (military papers). She produced several people who knew of their marriage and they provided depositions that they were married and never divorced. She even produce a marriage record. Mary Ann could not produce a marriage record to Simpson ADAMS and kept changing the date and place. Thus the government said that she was not the legal widow of Simpson and refused benefits to her and her children under 18 years of age. Mary Ann tried to get a widow pension after Simpson's wife, Elizabeth died, but was refused because she was never the legal widow of Simpson.
> >
> > I do not know anything about John Archibald ALSUP. Never have found anything to indicate that Mary Ann was ever an ALSUP except for the military papers. From everything else that I have found, it indicates that Mary Ann was the daughter of Jacob and Mary Catherine BROCK SCARBOROUGH. It is possible that Mary Ann was born ALSUP and her guardians were the SCARBOROUGHS, but I have not found any paper trail to verify that. There were people by the name of LAMB buried at Springtown Cemetery, Garrard Co., KY. Elizabeth ADAMS md Wm BRYANT, was one of Mason's sisters. Elizabeth had a child who married a LAMB and resided in northern Indiana.
> >
> > Mary Ann and Simpson ADAMS had a son named Simpson Taylor/Tyler ADAMS. He died in 1919 and could have had children the ages that you listed as Taylor Simpson and Lisa Lamb's children. WOW, how confusing. Looks like we have more research to do!
> >
> > "Catherine" SCARBOROUGH married James BAKER; she was the daughter of Jacob and Mary Catherine BROCK SCARBOROUGH and sister of Mary Ann SCARBOROUGH.
> >
> > We were in the Phoenix area few years ago visiting my aunt who lived there during the winter. Know exactly what you mean about Wanda PATE! My husband's mother (88 years) could well be one of Wanda's aunts; sounds just like her. It is soooo great to finally be in contact with you. One year, I even sent post cards to every Paula Francis who was listed on the Internet.

You appear to be very talented, and I imagine that your little dog is a real sweety. We have a black short hair alley cat that is about 8 years old and a parrot who is about 23 years old. They travel with us.

We have two biological children and one adopted son who was killed in an accident in 1987. Our son, Gary now lives in Seymour and has a 13-year-old daughter and a 7-month-old son who was the third generation to be born on the 19th (March). My husband was born on 19 May 1939; I was born on 19 October, and Gary was born on 19 December in different years, of course. Our daughter was born on the 20th and missed the 19th by about an hour. Julia resided in CA for about 16 years and returned to Indiana in the fall of 2001; married December 2002 and lives about 2 miles from us on a farm. We are excited because our daughter just told us that we are going to be blessed with our third biological grandchild in July 2004. She has two sweet step-daughters, 10 years and 3 years.

Better give you a break and continue at another time. Would love to hear more about you.

Hoosier Cuzn
Bev W.

Individual Record

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index
30 September 2000

☐ Mary KAUFMAN

Birth Date: 1 Dec 1904
Death Date: 26 Dec 1993
Social Security Number: 305-70-9878
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Indiana

Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 47274
Localities: Lutheran Lake, Jackson,
Seymour, Jackson, Indiana

Return to search results   Prepare selected records for download

---

This data is only accurate as of 30 September 2000.

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index
30 September 2000

☐ Ervin KAUFMAN

Birth Date: 24 Mar 1903
Death Date: Jan 1978
Social Security Number: 309-20-3285
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Indiana

Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 47228
Localities: Cortland, Jackson,

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

---

This data is only accurate as of 30 September 2000.

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index
30 September 2000

☐ Bertha MERSHON

Birth Date:	1 Apr 1901
Death Date:	17 Mar 1989
Social Security Number:	406-16-1981
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued:	Kentucky

Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code:	42718
Localities:	Campbellsville, Taylor,

Return to search results   Prepare selected records for download

---

This data is only accurate as of 30 September 2000.

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index
30 September 2000

☐ **Joseph MERSHON**

Birth Date:	20 Mar 1929
Death Date:	13 Sep 1996
Social Security Number:	401-36-6070
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued:	Kentucky

Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code:	42718
Localities:	Campbellsville, Taylor, Finley, Taylor, Kentucky

Return to search results   Prepare selected records for download

---

This data is only accurate as of 30 September 2000.

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index
30 September 2000

☐ **Walter MERSHON**

Birth Date: 28 Feb 1895
Death Date: Sep 1976
Social Security Number: 400-50-2719
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Kentucky

Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 42718
Localities: Campbellsville, Taylor,

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

---

This data is only accurate as of 30 September 2000.

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index
30 September 2000

☐ Paul EGLEN

Birth Date:	1 Mar 1911
Death Date:	Jan 1962
Social Security Number:	314-07-
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued:	Indiana

Return to search results   Prepare selected records for download

---

This data is only accurate as of 30 September 2000.

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index
30 September 2000

☐ Eugene COUCH

Birth Date:	31 Mar 1932
Death Date:	Jun 1984
Social Security Number:	279-26-6613
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued:	Ohio

Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code:	47274
Localities:	Lutheran Lake, Jackson, Seymour, Jackson, Indiana

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

This data is only accurate as of 30 September 2000.

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index
30 September 2000

☐ James GOODEN

Birth Date:	26 Jan 1906
Death Date:	Jul 1977
Social Security Number:	309-01-9691
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued:	Indiana

Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code:	47274
Localities:	Lutheran Lake, Jackson, Seymour, Jackson, Indiana

Return to search results   Prepare selected records for download

This data is only accurate as of 30 September 2000.

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband
WILLIAM SCARBOROUGH Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife
CATHARINE CLEMONS Pedigree

Birth: About 1780 <, , Kentucky>
Christening:
Marriage: 15 MAR 1800 , Knox, Tennessee
Death: 1822
Burial:

Children

1. WILLIAM SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1802 , Lincoln, Kentucky
Christening:
Death: About 1867
Burial:

2. HENRY SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1803 , Casey, Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

3. HARVEY SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1805 , Casey, Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

4. JOHN SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1807 , Casey, Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

5. JACOB SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1811 , , Kentucky

Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

6. SCARBOROUGH Pedigree

Female

Birth: About 1813 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death: About 1813
Burial:

---

7. SCARBOROUGH Pedigree

Female

Birth: About 1813 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death: About 1813
Burial:

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

JACOB SCARBOROUGH
Male

Family

Event(s):

Birth: 1811 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: MARY KATHERINE BROCK Family
Marriage: About 1830 , , Kentucky

Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:

No source information is available.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

MARY KATHERINE BROCK
Female

Family

Event(s):

Birth: About 1811 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: JACOB SCARBOROUGH
Marriage: About 1830 , , Kentucky

Family

Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:

No source information is available.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

JACOB SCARBOROUGH Pedigree

Birth: 1811 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Marriage: About 1830 , , Kentucky
Death:
Burial:

Wife

MARY KATHERINE BROCK Pedigree

Birth: About 1811 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Marriage: About 1830 , , Kentucky
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. MARGARET SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
   Female

   Birth: About 1831 , , Kentucky
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

2. EMILY SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
   Female

   Birth: About 1835 , , Kentucky
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

3. ALFRED SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: About 1836 , , Kentucky
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

4. LEONARD SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: About 1838 , , Kentucky
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

5. WILLIAM SCARBOROUGH Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: About 1842 , , Kentucky

Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

6. MARY ANN SCARBOROUGH Pedigree

Female

Birth: About 1844 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

7. MARTHA E. SCARBOROUGH Pedigree

Female

Birth: About 1846 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

8. LUCINDA SCARBOROUGH Pedigree

Female

Birth: About 1847 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

9. ZACHARY SCARBOROUGH Pedigree

Male

Birth: About 1850 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Note : Catherine Scarborough Was Omited :She Was Born - 1844

Catherine Scarborough Married James F.Baker - December 29,1865

In Lancaster,Garrard County, Kentucky. Re: Marriage Apps. J.D.B.

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Individual Next Individual

Catherine BAKER

Female

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1844>
Birthplace	KY
Age	36
Occupation	Keeping House
Marital Status	M <Married>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	James F. BAKER
Relation	Wife
Father's Birthplace	KY
Mother's Birthplace	KY

Source Information:

Census Place	Shawswick, Lawrence, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254292
NA Film Number	T9-0292
Page Number	552C

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's	Mother's
James F. BAKER	Self	M	Male	W	37	KY	Farm Laborer	KY	KY
Catherine BAKER	Wife	M	Female	W	36	KY	Keeping	KY	KY
Louisa BAKER	Dau	S	Female	W	12	KY		KY	KY
Mary E. BAKER	Dau	S	Female	W	10	KY		KY	KY
Christopher	Son	S	Male	W	6	IN		KY	KY
Jacob BAKER	Son	S	Male	W	3	IN		KY	KY

Source Information:

Census Place Shawswick, Lawrence, Indiana
Family History Library 1254292
NA Film Number T9-0292
Page Number 552C

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

William Scarbrough Compact Disc #7 Pin #417433
Sex: M

William is a brother to: Jacob Scarborough

Event(s):

Birth: 1802 **Place:** Rockcastle County, KY
Death: **Place:** Casey County, KY

Parents:

Father: William Scarbrough Disc #7 Pin #417295
Mother: Catherine Kitty Clemmons Disc #7 Pin #417430

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Elizabeth Jane Brock Disc #7 Pin #417713
Marriage: abt 1824 **Place:**

Elizabeth Is a sister to : Mary Brock

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

Submission Search: 486846-110899202557
URL: http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Elizabeth Jane Brock Compact Disc #7 Pin #417713
Sex: F

Event(s):

Parents:

Father: Joshua Brock Disc #7 Pin #417714
Mother: Elizabeth Oder Disc #7 Pin #417715

Marriage(s):

Spouse: William Scarbrough Disc #7 Pin #417433
Marriage: abt 1824 **Place:**

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

Submission Search: 486846-110899202557

URL: http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Mary Scarbrough Compact Disc #7 Pin #417725
Sex: F

Event(s):

Birth: 1841 **Place:** Rockcastle County, KY
Death: aft 1920 **Place:**

Parents:

Father: William Scarbrough Disc #7 Pin #417433
Mother: Elizabeth Jane Brock Disc #7 Pin #417713

Marriage(s):

Spouse: William Burchett Disc #7 Pin #417737
Marriage: 5 Dec 1864 **Place:** Casey County, KY

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

Submission Search: 486846-110899202557

URL: http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

William Burchett Compact Disc #7 Pin #417737
Sex: M

Event(s):

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Mary Scarbrough Disc #7 Pin #417725
Marriage: 5 Dec 1864 **Place:** Casey County, KY

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

Submission Search: 486846-110899202557
URL: http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Catherine Scarbrough Compact Disc #7 Pin #417727
Sex: F

Event(s):

Birth: 1843 **Place:** Rockcastle County, KY
Death: aft 1920 **Place:**

Parents:

Father: William Scarbrough Disc #7 Pin #417433 Brother Of: Jacob Scarborough
Mother: Elizabeth Jane Brock Disc #7 Pin #417713 Sister Of: Mary Brock

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Robert Henson Disc #7 Pin #417738
Marriage: 15 Jan 1865 **Place:** Casey County, KY

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

Submission Search: 486846-110899202557
URL: http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Robert Henson Compact Disc #7 Pin #417738
Sex: M

Event(s):

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Catherine Scarbrough Disc #7 Pin #417727
Marriage: 15 Jan 1865 **Place:** Casey County, KY

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:

Robert James Bower, Jr.
132 East Main Street, Shelby, OH 44875

Submission Search: 486846-110899202557
URL: http://www.richnet.net/~rbower
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #7
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

JOSHUA BROCK Pedigree

Birth: About 1775 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Marriage: About 1800 , , Kentucky
Death:
Burial:

Wife

ELIZABETH ODER Pedigree

Birth: About 1775 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Marriage: About 1800 , , Kentucky
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. ELIZABETH BROCK Full Name Is : Elizabeth Jane Brock Pedigree
   Female

   Birth: About 1802 , , Kentucky
   Christening: Married : William Scarborough
   Death:
   Burial:

2. MARY KATHERINE BROCK Pedigree
   Female

   Birth: About 1811 , , Kentucky
   Christening: Married:Jacob Scarborough
   Death:
   Burial:

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

⋆ Family Group Record ⋆

HUSBAND Jacob Scarbrough
Occupation
Born 1811 Place Rockcastle Co Ky
Chr. Place
Marr. Abt 1830 Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
Father William Scarbrough 1774 Mother Catherine Kitty Clemmons Abt. 1781
Other Wives

WIFE Mary Katherine Brock
Born 1808 Place Rockcastle Co Ky
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
Father Josha Brock Mother Elizabeth Order
Other Husbands

our great grandpa →

	CHILDREN	Sex	Date Born Place Born	Date Died Place Died	Date Married & Place To Whom
1	MArgarett		~~B~~ ~~1834~~ 1831 Rockcastle co Ky		
2	Emily		~~B~~ 1835		
3	Alfred		1836		
4	* Leonard		1838		Oct 24 1865 Sarah Handy = Sarah Bryant
5	* Catherine		1840 - 1844	Oct 19 1910	Dec 29 1865 James Baker
6	William		1842 Garrard Co. Ky		
7	* MAry Ann		1845-48 Rockcastle co Ky	Sept 16 1928	Simpons Adams - William Mcguerry
8	Martha E.		1846 Rockcastle co Ky		
9	Lucinda		1847 Rockcastle co Ky		
10	Zacary		1850 Rockcastle co Ky		
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					

SOURCES
Other Marriages
Researcher Date
Document
Location of Document
Address
Call or Film #
Pedigree Chart # (PC#)

Leonard Scarborough
Rt 1, Box 216
Orlando, Ky 40460

★ Family Group Record ★

HUSBAND Jacob Scarbrough — Occupation

Born 1811 — Place Rockcastle Co Ky

Chr. — Place

Marr. Abt 1830 — Place

Died — Place

Bur. — Place

Father William Scarbrough 1774 — Mother Catherine Kitty Clemmons Abt. 1781

Other Wives

WIFE Mary Katherine Brock

Born 1808 — Place Rockcastle Co Ky

Chr. — Place

Died — Place

Bur. — Place

Father Josha Brock — Mother Elizabeth Order

Other Husbands

our great grandpa ✱

	CHILDREN	Sex	Date Born Place Born	Date Died Place Died	Date Married & Place To Whom
1	MArgarett		~~B~~ ~~1834~~ 1831 Rockcastle co Ky		
2	Emily		~~B~~ 1835		
3	Alfred		1836		
4	✱ Leonard		1838		Oct 24 1865 Sarah Handy = Sarah Bryant
5	* Catherine		1840 - 1844	Oct 19 1910	Dec 29 1865 James Baker
6	William		1842 Garrard Co. Ky		
7	* MAry Ann		1845-48 Rockcastle Co Ky	Sept 16 1928	Simpson Adams - William Mcguerry
8	Martha E		1846 Rockcastle co Ky		
9	Lucinda		1847 Rockcastle co Ky		
10	Zacary		1850 Rockcastle co Ky		
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					

SOURCES — Other Marriages

Researcher — Date

Document

Location of Document:

Address

Call or Film #

Pedigree Chart # (PCN)

Leonard Scarborough
Rt 1, Box 216
Orlando, KY 40460

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No.____on chart No._____.

Chart No.______

great great great grandpa

4 Jacob Scarbrough (Father of No. 2)
b. 1811
p.b. Rockcastle Co. KY
m. abt 1830 Rockcastle co.
d. Aft 1850
p.d

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Date of Marriage
Date of Death
Place of Death

grandpa

2 Leonard (Leo) Scarbrough (Father of No. 1)
b. May 1836 or 1838
p.b. Rockcastle co Ky
m. Oct 24 1865 Green Co Ind.
d.
p.d

5 Mary Katherine Brock (Mother of No. 2)
b. 1808
p.b. Rockcastle co. Ky
d.
p.d.

1 Leonard (Lynn) J Scarbrough
b. Feb 11, 1874
p.b. Ind
m. aug 22, 1906 2nd marriage
d. april 8, 1950
p.d. Williamsburg Ky

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 Sarah Catherine Bryant (Mother of No. 1)
b. Sept 1850
p.b. Ky
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Bettie Elizabeth Durham (Spouse of No. 1)

Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

ggg Grandpa

8 William Scarbrough Jr (Father of No. 4)
b. abt 1774
p.b. Greenbrier Co VA
m.
d. Feb 24, 1814
p.d Rockcastle co Ky

9 Catherine Kitty Clemmons (Mother of No. 4)
b. abt 1781
p.b.
d. 1882
p.d Rockcastle Co Ky

10 Joshua Brock (Father of No. 5)
b. 1774
p.b. Bedford Co Va
m.
d. May 23, 1850
p.d Barrard Co Ky

11 Elizabeth Oder (Mother of No. 5)
b. Abt 1775
p.b. Va
d. May 16 1885
p.d. Garrard Co Va.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.

GGGGG grandpa

16 William Scarbrough Sr (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No._____)
b. 1753 Bedford co VA
m.
d. June 11, 1830

17 Mahala "milly" Wood (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No._____)
b. Abt 1755
d. July 2, 1847

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
d.

20 John Brock (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
m.
d.

21 Sally (unk) (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
d.

22 Joseph Oder (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No._____)
b. aug 3 1751
m.
d. Aft 1832

23 Elizabeth Barnes (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No._____)
b. Oct 22 1762
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____

Chart No. ____

Date of Birth
b. Place of Birth
Date of Marriage
Date of Death
d. Place of Death

4 Leonard J Scarborough (Father of No. 2)
b. Feb 11 1874
p.b. Ind
m. aug 22 1900
d. april 8 1950
p.d Whitley co Ky

2 William Cleveland Scarborough (Father of No. 1)
b. Feb 3, 1910
p.b. Kings mt. Ky
m. Oct 27, 1942
d. Feb 15 1970
p.d Jellico Tenn

5 Bettie Elizabeth Durham (Mother of No. 2)
b. June 18 1874
p.b.
d. aug 13 1955
p.d. Whitley co Ky

1 David Leonard Scarborough
b. June 18 1946
p.b. Williamsburg Ky
m. aug 26, 1967
d.
p.d.

6 David Crockett Gibson (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 Annie Gibson (Mother of No. 1)
b. Feb 29 1928
p.b. Bell co. Ky
d. March 27, 2000
p.d. Whitley co. Ky

7 Martha Marcum (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Margie Kathern Taylor (Spouse of No. 1)
b. Mar. 4, 1950 d.

8 Leonard (Leo) Scarbrough (Father of No. 4)
b. 1838
p.b.
m. Oct 24 1865
d.
p.d

9 Sarah Catherine Bryant (Mother of No. 4)
b. Sept 1849/50
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 Nathiel Durham (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 Sarah Woods (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.

16 Jacob Scarbrough (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1811
m.
d.

17 Mary Katherine Brock (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1808
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

mcbrown1945

From: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Saturday, November 29, 2003 5:05 PM
Subject: Fw: ALSUP - ADAMS Family

----- Original Message -----
From: Beverlyn Weddell
To: azklown@cox.net
Cc: JON6767@aol.com ; mcbrown1945@msn.com ; car99r@consolidated.net ; sunshine_base@hotmail.com
Sent: Sunday, November 30, 2003 3:38 PM
Subject: Re: ALSUP - ADAMS Family

Hello Paula,

If I overlook any of your questions and fail to answer each one, please let me know. I am sooo excited to find Mason's descendants! I am happy to share my information with the family.

1. Simpson ADAMS (the senior) is buried Lanning Spur Cemetery, Carr Twp., Jackson County, Indiana. This is where his marker was placed, but we did NOT know the location of the actual grave. All that Hal's mother, Pearl recalled is that her grandfather was buried in Lanning Spur Cemetery.
2. You can obtain copies of Simpson ADAMS' military (pension) papers through the NARA or write to: National Archives & Records Administration, 7th & Pennsylvania Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20408. There are over 150 pages, I think. Most genealogy societies, local libraries and/or historical societies have forms to be filed with the NARA. You can also obtain military forms on-line via NARA.org. Simpson served in the Civil War, Corporal Simpson Adams--Reported on above is the only one of that or similar name being on rolls Co. B, 12th Regiment KY Infantry Volunteers. He enlisted in the war on 21 October 1861 and was discharged 28 October 1862. I think the cost for the pension papers was about $40.
3. In our area, we only contribute to the local LDS for reasons that I will not go into at this time. Many of the LDS compiled records leave a lot to be desired and should only be used only as a guide to find actual references.
4. I do not have "Taylor" ADAMS' marriage record. Zachary T. ADAMS aka Taylor ADAMS was born 11 February 1873, per Simpson's military papers. I do not have any of his vitals or descendants. Lost him after the 1880 Jackson Co., IN Census.
5. It was a Stella LAMB who married Walter BRYANT (I think) and they resided in Richmond, IN per oral history. Some of Elizabeth's descendants reside in Jackson Co., IN.
6. Once in a while I go on-line to research, but it is usually to come up with a clue of who to look for and where to look for the information. Usually during the winter, I do not have access nor time to search the Internet. I think that I responded to your query although I am not positive. Too busy with other projects to spend as much time as I would like on-line.
7. Following is the info that I have on the first few generations of Simpson ADAMS descendants. If you cannot figure this out, please let me know ASAP and I will mail you the family group sheets.
8. ***Descendants of Simpson Adams***

   1 =first generation, + = spouse, 2 = second generation, / = either or.

   1 Simpson Adams 1813 - 1885

   . +Elizabeth Cash 1827 - 1903

   .... 2 Mary A. Adams 1848 -

   .... 2 James H. Adams 1850 -

.... 2 William Adams 1852 -

.... 2 Hannah J. Adams 1854 -

.... +Maybe Thompson

.... 2 Rachel Adams 1855 -

.... 2 Sarah E. Adams 1857 -

.... 2 George S. Adams 1860 -

.... 2 Clara H. Adams 1863 -

.... 2 Andrew J. Adams 1866 -

*2nd of Simpson Adams:

. +Mary Ann Scarbrough 1845 - 1928

.... 2 Mason Adams 1866 - 1943

.... +Willie Miller/Minnie Norris 1872 - 1943

.... 2 Simpson H. Adams 1870 - 1919

.... 2 Zachary T. Adams 1873 -

.... 2 Jefferson Adams 1877 -

.... 2 Martha F. Adams 1879 - 1936

.... +Christian Baker 1872 - 1959

.... 3 Grace Baker 1894 - 1894

.... 3 Beachie Baker 1896 - 1940

.... +Bruce Elsworth Brown 1887 - 1942

.... 3 Lillie M. Baker 1899 - 1906

.... 3 Bertha Baker 1901 - 1989

.... +Walter Mershon 1895 - 1976

.... 3 Mary Catherine Baker 1904 - 1993

.... +Dewey Walter Acton 1898 - 1926

.... *2nd Husband of Mary Catherine Baker:

.... +Alfred M. Lucas 1900 - 1950

.... *3rd Husband of Mary Catherine Baker:

.... +Ervin Kaufman 1903 - 1978

.... 3 Barthena B. Baker 1909 - 1967

.... +James L. Gooden 1906 - 1977

.... 3 Lola May Baker 1912 - 1914

.... 3 Pearl Irene Baker 1915 -

.... +Paul Ray Eglen 1911 - 1962

.... *2nd Husband of Pearl Irene Baker:

.... +Hubert Harold Weddell 1910 - 1967

.... *3rd Husband of Pearl Irene Baker:

.... +Eugene Couch 1932 - 1984

.... *2nd Husband of Martha F. Adams:

.... +Firman Hamilton 1874 - 1953

.... 2 Elizabeth Adams 1881 - 1949

.... +William Bryant 1847 - 1922

.... 3 Charlie Bryant 1899 -

.... 3 Jim Bryant

.... 3 Lucy Bryant 1896 - 1937

.... +Joseph Hopkins 1895 - 1958

.... 3 Retha Bryant

.... 3 Myrtle Bryant 1907 -

.... +George Andrew Cooley 1893 -

.... 3 Walter Bryant

.... +Stella Lamb

.... *2nd Husband of Elizabeth Adams:

.... +William M. Brewer 1863 - 1948

.... 2 Mary Catherine Adams 1882 -

.... 2 Clara E. Adams 1885 -

Descendants of Simpson Adams

Generation No. 1

1. SIMPSON[1] ADAMS was born Bet. 1813 - 1817 in Pulaski Co., Kentucky, and died 19-20 January

1885 (obit & military records) in Jackson Co, IN. He married (1) ELIZABETH CASH 22 May 1844 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, daughter of JAMES CASH and HANNAH. She was born 18 January 1827 in KY, and died 08 September 1903 in Meade Co., KY. He met (2) MARY ANN SCARBROUGH Abt. 12 December 1868 in Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY (no license found). She was born Bet. 1845 - 1848 in Garrard Co., Kentucky, and died September 1928 in New Harmony, Garrard Co., Kentucky.

Notes for SIMPSON ADAMS:

Marriage Index: KY, NC, TN, VA, WV, 1728-1850. Adams, Simpson Spouse : Cash, Elizabeth; Marriage date : 22 May 1844; Pluaski Co., KY.

Military Papers: Personal description: Born in Pulaski Co., KY; age 45 years; Height 5 feet 8 inches; complexion, Fair; eyes, Dark: Hair Light; Occupation farmer; Corporal Simpson Adams--Reported on above is the only one of that or similar name being on rolls Co. B, 12th Regiment KY Infantry Volunteers on file in this office. He enlisted in the war on 21 October 1861 and was discharged 28 October 1862.

Simpson ADAMS was injured in the war at Tullahoma, TN when the stick of a tent fell causing a gun to discharge, shooting him in the right hand or palm causing disability for which he received $8 monthly for his injury (14 July 1862). At that time his address was Dallas, Pulaski Co., KY. 13 January 1864 is Claim for Invalid Pension and Simpson was 47 years old. He received an increase in pay to $10 on 3 June 1876. At that time, his address is given as Medora, Jackson Co., IN. He applied for increase of pension on 12 June 1880 and at that time he resided in Owen Township, Jackson County, Indiana and was 67 years old. On 1 September 1880, he was granted an increase in his pension to $14 per month and was at the time residing in Medora, Jackson Co., IN. He filed for increase in pension on 20 Nov. 1883, but the increase was denied.

Simpson ADAMS of Co. B of the 12th Regiment Kentucky Volunteer inscribed on the pension List Roll of the Lexington Agency at the rate of ten ($10) dollars per quarter to commence on the third day of June 1876. This pension being for gun shot wound of right hand.

7 November 1883, Simpson ADAMS age is given as 72 years, weight 138 and he is 5 feet 10 inches. He resided in Mitchell, Lawrence Co., IN.

Pension Certificate of Simpson ADAMS filed 4 September 1876 in Madison Indiana that he would receive quarterly payments on 4th March, June, September & December at U. S. Pension Agency at Lexington, KY. Dated 15 Jan 1877.

Simpson ADAMS died 20 January 1885 according to military papers filed 7 July 1885 in Jackson Co., Indiana by claimant Mary Ann ADAMS (widow).

"Reissue to pay to legal widow, Elizabeth ADAMS, Grahamtown, Meade Co., KY. Simpson ADAMS died 19 January 1885. NOTE per Board of Review which was reviewed on 9 April 1902: "No deductions to be made on account of payts made to Mary Ann not legal widow; in lieu of accrued let. dated 7 February 1885."

"The Hoosier Genealogist" (Vol. 40, No. 1) March 2000. IHS. Indianapolis, IN in the article "Southern Indiana: Notes from a Jackson County, J.P. 1878-1883" (p. 34-38) lists Simpson ADAMS $42.00 under the heading of "Pensioner rate of, Per Quarter" (p. 37). Noah S. WEDDLE was the Justice of the Peace during this time and moved to Kansas after 1883. He (Weddle) died in Lindsborg, Kansas in 1923.

Set Simpson ADAMS' military marker in Lanning Spur Cemetery, Carr Twp. Jackson Co., IN next to the Mary PRAY on 22 November 2003..

I find that a Jno [John] ADAMS received a land grant for Paint Lick Cr in Garrard Co., KY on 14 Sept. 1798. There is a good possibility that this is Simpson's father. It appears that it is in book 11 page 300, but the book and page are hazy. The other possibilities are John ADAMS who received a land grant for Harmons Lick Cr book 25, page 7 1/4 and George ADAMS who received a land grant for Sugar Cr. on 26 July 1825 in book R, page 102 and/or 110. This needs to be checked as well as additional wills.

More About SIMPSON ADAMS:

1860 Census: 1860, Garrard Co., Kentucky

1870 Census: 1870, Garrard Co., Kentucky

1880 Census: 1880, Carr Twp., Jackson Co., INDIANA

Burial: January 1885, Lanning Spur Cemetery, Jackson Co., INDIANA

Cause of Death: Fell on weed stub which went through right eye to brain

Medical Information: Rhuetism arthris

Military service: 1861, Civil War Co. B, 15th Reg KY Vol.

Notes for ELIZABETH CASH:

Simpson ______ & William HARE gave a marriage bond of 50 pounds on 22 day of May 1844 for Simpson ADAMS & Elizabeth CASH, of Pulaski Co., KY.

Anegline LOGSDON (56 years) of Pulaski Co. KY gave an affidavit that she knew Elizabeth and Simpson ADAMS and saw them married at Will HAIRS in Pulaski Co. KY in May 1844. Simpson enlisted at Goggons in Pulaski Co. KY Co B 12th Reg KY Int Vols in 1861; was mustered out of service at Louisville, KY on or about 28 Feb. 1863 his Captain name was Joseph M. OWENS. Witness, James CASH and V. W. THOMPSON, JP.

S. J. CAMPBELL (49 years) of Grahamtown, Meade County, KY filed an affidavit on 28 July 1890 that he had known Elizabeth ADAMS for eleven years.

"The Hoosier Genealogist" (Vol. 40, No. 1) March 2000. IHS. Indianapolis, IN in the article "Southern Indiana: Notes from a Jackson County, J.P. 1878-1883" (p. 34-38) lists Simpson ADAMS $42.00 under the heading of "Pensioner rate of, Per Quarter" (p. 37). Noah S. WEDDLE was the Justice of the Peace during this time and moved to Kansas after 1883. He (Weddle) died in Lindsborg, Kansas in 1923.

Set Simpson ADAMS' military marker in Lanning Spur Cemetery, Carr Twp. Jackson Co., IN next to the Mary PRAY on 22 November 2003..

I find that a Jno [John] ADAMS received a land grant for Paint Lick Cr in Garrard Co., KY on 14 Sept. 1798. There is a good possibility that this is Simpson's father. It appears that it is in book 1I page 300, but the book and page are hazy. The other possibilities are John ADAMS who received a land grant for Harmons Lick Cr book 25, page 7 1/4 and George ADAMS who received a land grant for Sugar Cr. on 26 July 1825 in book R, page 102 and/or 110. This needs to be checked as well as additional wills.

More About SIMPSON ADAMS:

1860 Census: 1860, Garrard Co., Kentucky

1870 Census: 1870, Garrard Co., Kentucky

1880 Census: 1880, Carr Twp., Jackson Co., INDIANA

Burial: January 1885, Lanning Spur Cemetery, Jackson Co., INDIANA

Cause of Death: Fell on weed stub which went through right eye to brain

Medical Information: Rhuetism arthris

Military service: 1861, Civil War Co. B, 15th Reg KY Vol.

Notes for ELIZABETH CASH:

Simpson ________ & William HARE gave a marriage bond of 50 pounds on 22 day of May 1844 for Simpson ADAMS & Elizabeth CASH, of Pulaski Co., KY.

Anegline LOGSDON (56 years) of Pulaski Co. KY gave an affidavit that she knew Elizabeth and Simpson ADAMS and saw them married at Will HAIRS in Pulaski Co. KY in May 1844. Simpson enlisted at Goggons in Pulaski Co. KY Co B 12th Reg KY Int Vols in 1861; was mustered out of service at Louisville, KY on or about 28 Feb. 1863 his Captain name was Joseph M. OWENS. Witness, James CASH and V. W. THOMPSON, JP.

S. J. CAMPBELL (49 years) of Grahamtown, Meade County, KY filed an affidavit on 28 July 1890 that he had known Elizabeth ADAMS for eleven years.

O. F. HUTCHERSON (64 years) of Pennebaker, Meade Co., KY gave an affidavit on 28 July 1890 that he has known Elizabeth ADAMS for three years and she has no means of support except by manual labor.

Cyntha THOMPSON (73 years) of Walnut Grove, Pulaski Co., KY gave affidavit on 28 July 1891 (?1890) that she has known Elizabeth ADAMS for fifty years or more before she was grown and positive she never was married but the one time and that was to Simpson ADAMS, the soldier her deceased husband.

William ADAMS (35 or 38 years) of Grahamtown, Meade Co., KY gave affidavit on 18 Aug 1890 the his knowledge of the death of Simpson ADAMS is a letter from the post master at Medora, Ind that said Simpson ADAMS died on the 20th Jan. 1885 and knows that Elizabeth ADAMS, whom he has known all his life has not married since the death of Simpson ADAMS.

F. P. BUCKLER (36 years) of Grahamtown, Meade Co., KY gave affidavit on 13 Aug 1890 the his knowledge of the death of Simpson ADAMS is a letter from the post master at Medora, Ind that said Simpson ADAMS died on the 20th Jan. 1885 and Knows that Elizabeth ADAMS, whom he has known for 15 years and that she has not married since the death of Simpson ADAMS.

Mrs. R. F. BUCKLER (36 years) of Grahamtown, Meade Co., KY gave affidavit on 18 Aug 1890 the his knowledge of the death of Simpson ADAMS is a letter from the post master at Medora, Ind that said Simpson ADAMS died on the 20th Jan. 1885 and knows that Elizabeth ADAMS, whom she has known all her life has not married since the death of Simpson ADAMS.

Elizabeth ADAMS (42 years), possibly a daughter-in-law, of New Albany, Floyd Co., IN gave an affidavit on 15 August 1891 that she has known both the claimant and the above named soldier nearly all her life that is as far back as she can remember and has resided in the same neighborhood that the said claimant nor said soldier had been previously married prior to their marriage to each other.

Mollie (male) NEWELL (44 years) and Elen (female) NEWELL (50 years) of New Albany, Floyd Co., IN gave affidavit on 15 August 1891 that they were intimately acquainted with Elizabeth ADAMS and have been for at least thirty years last past and that they were also intimately acquainted with said soldier ____ his lifetime for about 25 years pervious to his death that the lived during said years in the same neighborhood with claimant and soldier and that neither the claimant nor said soldier were married prior to their marriage to each other if they or either of them had been they would have known it for the reason above stated.

P. J. KING (54 years) and John Allen BOOTH (38 years) of Garnettsville, Meade County, KY filed an affidavit that they were acquainted with her for 20 years and that she was the widow of Simpson Adams--signed 17 Feb. 1899.

Mary ALLEN (45 years) and Hanah J. THOMPSON (44 years) both of Grahamton, Meade Co. KY give an affidavit on 17 Feb. 1899 that Simpson ADAMS died away from home in 1885 and that Elizabeth ADAMS has never married since the death of her husband Simpson ADAMS and never

was divorced from the soldier, Simpson ADAMS.

Evan THOMPSON (42 years) of Ekron, Mead Co., KY on 23 December 1892 gave an affidavit that he knew both Elizabeth and Simpson ADAMS all his life and that about 1882 said ADAMS did leave home with a woman but returned in a short while to his family. Simpson would leave home occasionally and stay a while, but would always return to his wife & family. There never was any divorce or final separation between them and was always considered man & wife up to the death of Simpson ADAMS. Later address was given as Walnut Grove P. O., Pulaski Co., KY.

Frank THOMPSON (40y) also of Ekron, Meade Co., KY on 23 December 1892 gave the same affidavit as Evan THOMPSON.

*Death date is from Simpson ADAMS' military paper terminating Widow's Pension. She began receiving a Widow's Pension on 10 July 1890.

James H. CASH (62 years), of Walnut Grove Pulaski Co., KY and Angeline LOGSDON (69 years) of Walnut Grove, Pulaski Co.,KY gave affidavit in Rockcastle Co., KY on 15 March 1899. That they were personally acquainted with the claimant (Elizabeth ADAMS) and her husband Simpson ADAMS, Dec. prior to their marriage, ever since their marriage and living for the greater part of the time in the same neighborhood with said parties and the affiant [sic] Angeline LOGSDON further swears that she was present when the claimant (Elizabeth ADAMS) and her husband Simpson ADAMS were married and saw them married & that neither had been previously married.

More About ELIZABETH CASH:

Burial: September 1903, Meade County, KY

Notes for MARY ANN SCARBROUGH:

Widow's Pension list the children of Mary A. ADAMS, Medora, Jackson, Co., Ind. and Simpson ADAMS, dec. as Simpson H., Zachary T. (possibly Tryor/Taylor), Jefferson, Martha F., Elizabeth, Mary C. and Clara E. ADAMS was filed 21 May 1887 and was rejected 14 December 1888 "on the grounds that soldier's death from an accident was not chargeable to his military service (Question of who was legal widow between the two contestants undetermined.)

According to Simpson ADAMS military papers, Mary A. ADAMS now McQUERY of Cartersville, Garrard Co., KY filed for pension on Simpson ADAMS on 2 July 1901. Those signing parties were: John McQUERRY, George CONNER. Jess BROCK, John TANKERSLEY and James CHURCH all of Craborchard, KY on 23 July 1920.

Widow's Claim for Pension, Jackson County, Indiana on 6th July 1886 states that her maiden name was Mary A. ALSUP and that she married Simpson ADAMS 12 December in Lancaster, Garrett [sic] Co., KY. On Application for Accrued Pension Mary Ann ALLSUP states that they were married 15 October 1867 in Lancaster, KY.

Mary A. ADAMS, Medora, IN filed 3 July 1890 under new law.

Mary A. ADAMS now McQUERRY of Cartersville, Garrard, KY filed for Widow's Pension again on 22 Feb 1902 and listed children as Jefferson, Martha, Elizabeth and Katherine. The claim was rejected 29 April 1902 because claimant was never the legal wife or widow of the soldier and the soldier had a wife living.

More About MARY ANN SCARBROUGH:

Obituary: September 1928, Central Record, Lancaster, KY

Children of SIMPSON ADAMS and ELIZABETH CASH are:

i. MARY A.^{2} ADAMS, b. 1848.

ii. JAMES H. ADAMS, b. 1850.

iii. WILLIAM ADAMS, b. 1852.

iv. HANNAH J. ADAMS, b. 1854; m. MAYBE THOMPSON.

v. RACHEL ADAMS, b. 07 December 1855.

vi. SARAH E. ADAMS, b. 1857.

vii. GEORGE S. ADAMS, b. 1860.

viii. CLARA H. ADAMS, b. 1863.

ix. ANDREW J. ADAMS, b. 1866.

Children of SIMPSON ADAMS and MARY SCARBROUGH are:

2. x. MASON^2 ADAMS, b. 04 May 1866, Garrard County, KY; d. 01 February 1943, Griffith, Lake Co. IN.

xi. SIMPSON H. ADAMS, b. 28 March 1870; d. 1919, Garrard County, KY.

Notes for SIMPSON H. ADAMS:

Garrard County Cemetery Records (p. 149)

Simpson Adams was born 10 February 1873 & d. 16 September 1919

More About SIMPSON H. ADAMS:

Burial: 1919, Stringtown Cemetery -Garrard Co. KY

xii. ZACHARY T. ADAMS, b. 11 February 1873.

xiii. Jefferson Adams, b. 07 September 1877.

Notes for Jefferson Adams:

According to Pearl BAKER COUCH, Jefferson ADAMS spent time in the Jeffersonville Prison; however, I have never confirmed this fact or fiction.

3. xiv. Martha F. Adams, b. 02 April 1879, Greene County INDIANA; d. 29 August 1936, Jackson County INDIANA.

4. xv. Elizabeth Adams, b. 07 September 1881, Jackson Co., INDIANA; d. 10 August 1949, Garrard Co., Kentucky.

xvi. Mary Catherine Adams, b. 07 March 1882, Probably Jackson Co., Indiana.

xvii. Clara E. Adams, b. 20 March 1885, Probably Jackson Co., Indiana.

Generation No. 2

2. Mason^2 Adams *(Simpson^1)* was born 04 May 1866 in Garrard County, KY, and died 01 February 1943 in Griffith, Lake Co. IN. He married Willie Miller/Minnie Norris 01 March 1890 in Lincoln County KY.

Notes for Mason Adams:

Posted by: Paula Francis

Date: April 15, 1998 at 02:25:09 of 9812

"Was believed to have been adopted from an Alsip family (Paula FRANCIS)

Mason was born in Crab Orchard, KY May 4, 1866. Married Willie Minerva Norris

1888 in KY. Had 14 children. Mason died 2-1-1943 in Griffith

IN. This was my grandfather and I can't get beyond him in information.

Does anyone have any info on him? "

The Hammond Times. Wednesday, 3 Feb. 1943. Hammond, IN.

"Mason Adams Funeral Held."

Funeral services were held this afternoon for Mason Adams, 78, of 4806 Kennedy Avenue, East Chicago, who died Monday at St. Catherine hospital. Burial was at Calument Park Cemetery,

Crown Point.

Adams is survived by his wife, Minnie; five daughters, Mrs. Bertha GRANTER and Mrs Dorothy AMBORSKI of East Chicago, Mrs. Ethel RYAN of Hammond, Mrs. Pearl ROBERTSON of Streator, IL., and Mrs. Clara REED of Momence, ILL; two sons, James of East Chicago and Robert of Crown Point; 45 grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.

Adam's death was attributed to a stroke. He was a native of Lancaster, KY., was a retired farmer and resided in East Chicago since 1926.

More About MASON ADAMS:

Burial: Calument Park Cemetery, Crown Point, Lake Co., IN

Census: 1870, Garrard Co., Kentucky

Census: 1880, Jackson County, Indiana

Children of MASON ADAMS and WILLIE NORRIS are:

i. ADLINE^3 ADAMS.

ii. ALBERT E. ADAMS.

5. iii. CLARA ADAMS m REED.

iv. DOROTHY ADAMS, m. AMBORSKI.

v. FLORENCE ADAMS.

vi. GEORGE ADAMS.

3. MARTHA F.^{2} ADAMS *(SIMPSON^1)* was born 02 April 1877-79 in Green County INDIANA, and died 29 August 1936 in Jackson County INDIANA. She married (1) CHRISTIAN BAKER 28 August 1893 in Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle Co. Kentucky, son of JAMES BAKER and CATHERINE SCARBER/SCARBROUGH. He was born Bet. 04 May 1872 - 1875 in Jackson County INDIANA, and died 31 July 1959 in Jackson County INDIANA. She married (2) FIRMAN HAMILTON November 1920. He was born 1874, and died 1953 in Mandeville, Louisiana.

Notes for MARTHA F. ADAMS:

According to Simpson Adams' military pension record, Martha F. was born 3 April 1879.

According to Bible records, she was born 2 April 1877. She reported that she was born two years earlier according to Bible Records and such.

Burial: Riverview Cemetery Jackson Co Indiana

Notes for CHRISTIAN BAKER:

According to Christian's death certificate, his parents were Jacob & Lucinda (?) Baker. However, we find that his parents were more likely to be James and Catherine (?Scarboro) BAKER.

According to the 1880 Shawswick Twp. Lawrence County, IN Census, Chris was listed as Christopher instead of Christian.

Burial: 03 August 1959, Riverview Cemetery Jackson Co Indiana

More About FIRMAN HAMILTON:

Burial: Mandeville Cemetery, Mandeville, LA

Children of MARTHA ADAMS and CHRISTIAN BAKER are:

i. GRACE^3 BAKER, b. 22 October 1894; d. 07 November 1894.

6. ii. BEACHIE BAKER, b. 02 February 1896, Crab Orchard, or Grant Co., KY; d. 02 February 1940, Lawrence County IN.

iii. LILLIE M. BAKER, b. 05 February 1899; d. 16 September 1906.

7. iv. BERTHA BAKER, b. 01 April 1901, Crab Orchard, KY; d. 17 March 1989, KY.

8. v. MARY CATHERINE BAKER, b. 01 December 1904, Crab Orchard, KY; d. 26 December 1993, Jackson Co, IN.

9. vi. BARTHENA B. BAKER, b. 21 November 1909, Crab Orchard, KY; d. 15 February 1967, Jackson Co, IN.

vii. LOLA MAY BAKER, b. 27 March 1912, Jackson County IN; d. 20 January 1914.

More About LOLA MAY BAKER:

Burial: Mitchell Cem. Lawrence Co. IN

10. viii. PEARL IRENE BAKER, still living

4. ELIZABETH^2 ADAMS *(SIMPSON^1)* was born 07 September 1881 in Jackson Co., INDIANA, and

died 10 August 1949 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She married (1) WILLIAM BRYANT 13 November 1894 in Garrard County KY, son of JOHN BRYANT and SALLIE KELLY. He was born Bet. April 1847 - 1850 in Rockcastle County, KY, and died 1922 in Kentucky. She married (2) WILLIAM M. BREWER 19 December 1928 in Garrard County KY. He was born 16 June 1863, and died 20 December 1948 in Kentucky.

More About ELIZABETH ADAMS:

Census: 1900, 19y; Garrard Co., Kentucky

Obituary: 11 August 1949, The Central Record, Lancaster, KY

More About WILLIAM BRYANT:

Census: 1900, 53y; Garrard Co., Kentucky

More About WILLIAM M. BREWER:

Cemetery: December 1948, Vanhook-Brewer Cemetery, Garrard County, KY

Children of ELIZABETH ADAMS and WILLIAM BRYANT are:

i. CHARLIE^{3} BRYANT, b. 20 November 1899, INDIANA; d. Ohio.

ii. JIM BRYANT.

11. iii. LUCY BRYANT, b. March 1896, INDIANA; d. Abt. 1937.

iv. RETHA BRYANT.

v. MYRTLE BRYANT, b. Abt. 1907, Garrard Co., Kentucky; m. GEORGE ANDREW COOLEY, 20 October 1924, Garrard County KY; b. Abt. 1893, Garrard Co., Kentucky.

vi. WALTER BRYANT[22], m. STELLA LAMB.

Notes for WALTER BRYANT:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 22 May 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.32093.186]

Individual: Bryant, Walter

Social Security #: 406-36-8822

SS# issued in: Kentucky

Birth date: 2 Feb 1902

Death date: Aug 1976

Residence code: Kentucky

ZIP Code of last known residence: 40419

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Crab Orchard, Kentucky

More About WALTER BRYANT:

Residence: Residence code: Kentucky[2]

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 406-36-8822[2]

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Kentucky[2]

Zip Code of residence: Last residence ZIP: 40419[2]

Generation No. 3

5. CLARA[3] ADAMS *(MASON[2], SIMPSON[1])* She married REED.

6. BEACHIE[3] BAKER *(MARTHA F.[2] ADAMS, SIMPSON[1])* was born 02 February 1896 in Crab Orchard, or Grant Co., KY, and died 02 February 1940 in Lawrence County IN. She married BRUCE ELSWORTH BROWN 12 September 1912 in Jackson Co, IN, son of WILLIAM BROWN and MARY BANKS. He was born 27 December 1887 in Cortland, Jackson County IN, and died 01 October 1942 in Jackson County IN.

More About BEACHIE BAKER:

Burial: Mitchell Cem. Lawrence Co. IN

More About BRUCE ELSWORTH BROWN:

Burial: Mitchell Cem. Lawrence Co. IN

Death Record Book: H21-117. Jackson Co., IN

Children of Beachie Baker and Bruce Brown are:

i. Infant Son^4 Brown.

ii. William C. Brown, b. 1915, Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana; d. April 1978.

12. iii. Emma Rozella Brown, b. 15 September 1916, Jackson Co., INDIANA; d. 23 June 1985, Jackson County IN.

13. iv. Flossie May Brown, b. 22 May 1918, Jackson Co., INDIANA; d. 04 April 1984, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

v. George A. Brown, b. 26 February 1920, Jackson Co., INDIANA; d. 12 January 1944.

vi. Clara Brown, b. 05 October 1922; d. 20 February 1986.

vii. Charles Edward Brown, b. 13 October 1923, Lawrence Co., IN; d. 08 May 1924, Lawrence Co., IN.

More About Charles Edward Brown:

Age: 6m, 25d

Burial: Mitchell Cem. Lawrence Co. IN

14. viii. Richard Eugene Brown, b. 10 March 1925, Bedford, Lawrence Co., IN; d. 09 July 1996, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

ix. Martha Ettie Brown, b. 08 November 1927, Lawrence Co., IN.

x. Betty Jean Brown, b. 01 October 1928, Lawrence Co., IN; d. 02 May 1932, Lawrence Co., IN.

Notes for Betty Jean Brown:

or Died 21 May 1932 according to John D. BROWN.

More About Betty Jean Brown:

Age: 2y, 7m, 1d

Burial: May 1932, Mitchell Cemetery, Lawrence Co., IN

xi. LeRoy Brown, b. 26 October 1931, Lawrence Co., IN; d. 11 May 1932, Lawrence Co., IN.

More About LeRoy Brown:

Age: 6m, 15d

Burial: Mitchell Cemetery, Lawrence Co., IN

Cause of Death: pheumonia

15. xii. Doris Ann Brown, b. 12 April 1933, Mitchell, Lawrence Co., IN; d. 12 April 1997, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

xiii. Dorothy Elizabeth Brown, b. 12 April 1933; m. Hazelwood.

7. Bertha^{3} Baker *(Martha F.^{2} Adams, Simpson^{1})* was born 01 April 1901 in Crab Orchard, KY, and died 17 March 1989 in KY. She married Walter Mershon 12 December 1919 in Jackson Co, IN, son of Joseph Mershon and Ella Roberts. He was born 28 February 1895[3], and died September 1976 in KY[3].

Notes for Bertha Baker:

Bertha was born 1 April 1902 according to family members, but according to SSI She was born 1 April 1901.[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Aug 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.16815.194]

Individual: Mershon, Bertha

Social Security #: 406-16-1981

SS# issued in: Kentucky

Birth date: 1 Apr 1901

Death date: 17 Mar 1989

ZIP Code of last known residence: 42718

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Campbellsville, Kentucky

More About Bertha Baker:

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 406-16-1981[4]

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Kentucky[4]

Zip Code of residence: Last residence ZIP: 42718[4]

Notes for Walter Mershon:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Aug 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.16818.21]

Individual: Mershon, Walter

Social Security #: 400-50-2719

SS# issued in: Kentucky

Birth date: 28 Feb 1895

Death date: Sep 1976

Residence code: Kentucky

ZIP Code of last known residence: 42718

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Campbellsville, Kentucky

More About WALTER MERSHON:

Residence: Residence code: Kentucky[5]

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 400-50-2719[5]

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Kentucky[5]

Zip Code of residence: Last residence ZIP: 42718[5]

Children of BERTHA BAKER and WALTER MERSHON are:

i. MARIE[4] MERSHON.

ii. PEARL R. MERSHON, d. 30 June 1969.

Notes for PEARL R. MERSHON:

70y

16. iii. JOSEPH W. MERSHON, b. 20 March 1929; d. 13 September 1996, KY.

iv. ASA MERSHON, b. 13 December 1934[6]; d. December 1973[6].

Notes for ASA MERSHON:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Aug 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.16815.183]

Individual: Mershon, Asa

Social Security #: 401-48-4229

SS# issued in: Kentucky

Birth date: 13 Dec 1934

Death date: Dec 1973

More About ASA MERSHON:

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 401-48-4229[6]

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Kentucky[6]

8. MARY CATHERINE[3] BAKER *(MARTHA F.[2] ADAMS, SIMPSON[1])* was born 01 December 1904 in Crab Orchard, KY, and died 26 December 1993 in Jackson Co, IN. She married (1) DEWEY WALTER ACTON 1921. He was born 26 August 1898, and died 08 July 1926 in Jackson Co, IN. She married (2) ALFRED M. LUCAS 17 January 1931. He was born 21 June 1900, and died 15 January 1950 in Jackson Co, IN. She married (3) ERVIN KAUFMAN 19 November 1956, son of JAMES KAUFMAN and MARGUERITE FREDERICK. He was born 24 March 1903[7,7], and died 22 January 1978 in Jackson Co, IN.

More About MARY CATHERINE BAKER:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery Jackson Co Indiana

More About DEWEY WALTER ACTON:

Burial: Voss Funeral Home Records; Jackson Co., IN

SSN: Riverview Cemetery Jackson Co Indiana

More About ALFRED M. LUCAS:

Burial: Voss Funeral Home Records; Jackson Co., IN

SSN: Riverview Cemetery Jackson Co Indiana

Notes for ERVIN KAUFMAN:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 3 Apr 2000, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.126195.86]

Individual: Kaufman, Ervin

Social Security #: 309-20-3285

SS# issued in: Indiana

Birth date: 24 Mar 1903

Death date: Jan 1978

Residence code: Indiana

ZIP Code of last known residence: 47228

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Cortland, Indiana

More About ERVIN KAUFMAN:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery Jackson Co., IN

Residence: Residence code: Indiana[7,7]

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 309-20-3285[7,7]

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Indiana[7,7]

Zip Code of residence: Last residence ZIP: 47228 Cortland[7]

Children of MARY BAKER and DEWEY ACTON are:

17. i. LESTER EDWARD[4] ACTON, b. 31 December 1923, Jackson Co, IN; d. 19 September 1996, Jackson Co, IN.

18. ii. EARL "ZEKE" ACTON, b. 11 April 1926, Jackson Co, IN; d. 28 September 1990, Jackson Co, IN.

9. BARTHENA B.[3] BAKER *(MARTHA F.[2] ADAMS, SIMPSON[1])* was born 21 November 1909 in Crab Orchard, KY, and died 15 February 1967 in Jackson Co, IN. She married JAMES L. GOODEN 21

January 1928 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN, son of MEADE GOODEN and MINNIE HOFFER. He was born 25 January 1906 in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, and died 11 July 1977 in Jackson Co, IN.

More About BARTHENA B. BAKER:

Burial: 17 February 1967, Riverview Cemetery, Jackson Co. IN

SSN: SS#304-16-9141

More About JAMES L. GOODEN:

SSN: Riverview Cemetery Jackson Co Indiana

10. PEARL IRENE[3] BAKER *(MARTHA F.[2] ADAMS, SIMPSON[1])* was born 26 June in Mitchell, Lawrence Co., INDIANA.

Notes for PAUL RAY EGLEN:

Ray Eglen had fifteen half-brothers and sisters. He was the son of Mrs. Maybelle BYARLAY of Medora, IN.

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 10 Jan 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.69099.0]

Individual: Eglen, Paul

Social Security #: 314-07-8539

SS# issued in: Indiana

Birth date: 1 Mar 1911

Death date: Jan 1962

Burial: Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 314-07-8539[9]

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Indiana[9]

More About HUBERT HAROLD WEDDELL:

Birth date: 4 December 1910, Indiana

Death date: 27 July 1967, Jackson Co., IN

Burial: Riverview Cemetery Jackson Co Indiana

Divorced: 18 October 1941, Jackson Co., IN from Elizabeth COLE

SSN:

Notes for EUGENE COUCH:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Aug 2000, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.50812.67]

Individual: Couch, Eugene

Social Security #: 279-26-6613

SS# issued in: Ohio

Birth date: 31 Mar 1932

Death date: Jun 1984

Residence code: Indiana

ZIP Code of last known residence: 47274

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Seymour, Indiana

More About EUGENE COUCH:

Burial: June 1984, Riverview Cemetery Jackson Co Indiana

Residence: Residence code: Indiana[10]

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 279-26-6613[10]

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Ohio[10]

Zip Code of residence: Last residence ZIP: 47274[10]

11. Lucy^3 Bryant *(Elizabeth^2 Adams, Simpson^1)* was born March 1896 in INDIANA, and died Abt. 1937. She married Joseph Hopkins 02 September 1911 in Garrard County KY, son of Joseph Hopkins and Elizabeth. He was born 1895 in Harlan, KY, and died 28 April 1958 in Jackson County IN.

More About Joseph Hopkins:

Age: 64y

Burial: 1958, Crothersville Cem/Jackson Co., IN

Death Record Book: H22:108

Children of Lucy Bryant and Joseph Hopkins are:

i. Clyde^4 Hopkins.

Notes for Clyde Hopkins:

dec. by 1999; resided OH

ii. Geneva Hopkins, m. Dyehouse.

iii. Marie Hopkins, m. Hiatt.

Notes for Marie Hopkins:

resides nursing home Stanford, KY

iv. Jeanette Hopkins, m. Nappier.

Notes for Jeanette Hopkins:

resides Crothersville, IN 1999

v. Frances Hopkins, m. Hatfield.

Notes for Frances Hopkins:

resides Indpls IN

vi. Beulah Hopkins, b. Abt. 1920; m. Carroll.

Notes for Beulah Hopkins:

Resides KY

24. vii. Naomi Hopkins, b. 1936.

Generation No. 4

12. EMMA ROZELLA[4] BROWN *(BEACHIE[3] BAKER, MARTHA F.[2] ADAMS, SIMPSON[1])* was born 15 September 1916 in Jackson Co., INDIANA, and died 23 June 1985 in Jackson County IN. She married RICHARD O. MIZE 27 June 1934 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN. He was born 30 October 1912 in Jackson County IN, and died 06 August 1995 in Jackson County IN.

More About RICHARD O. MIZE:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery Jackson Co Indiana

13. FLOSSIE MAY[4] BROWN *(BEACHIE[3] BAKER, MARTHA F.[2] ADAMS, SIMPSON[1])* was born 22 May 1918 in Jackson Co., INDIANA, and died 04 April 1984 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She met (1) JOHN SOLOMON NELSON Abt. 1936. She married (2) ORVILLE DENNIS BRINER 16 May 1942 in Jackson County, IN. He was born 17 January 1920, and died 13 January 1987.

More About FLOSSIE MAY BROWN:

Burial: April 1984, Riverview Cemetery Jackson Co., IN

Medical Information: Diabetic

Residence: Indianapolis, Marion, IN

Social Security Number: 304-22-9587

16. JOSEPH W.[4] MERSHON *(BERTHA[3] BAKER, MARTHA F.[2] ADAMS, SIMPSON[1])* was born 20 March 1929[11], and died 13 September 1996 in KY[11]. He married "MICKY".

Notes for JOSEPH W. MERSHON:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Aug 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.16817.21]

Individual: Mershon, Joseph

Social Security #: 401-36-6070

SS# issued in: Kentucky

Birth date: 20 Mar 1929

Death date: 13 Sep 1996

mcbrown1945

From: <bweddell@juno.com>
To: <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 26, 2004 9:27
Subject: Re: Doris Gooden

John,

Daughter Of James & Barthena (Baker) Gooden

Doris Louise Gooden (b. 11 September 1932) md Karl F. Elliott (b. 03 March 1930) 31 March 1951, Jackson County, IN. Do not recall and haven't found the record yet for second marriage. Doris md third Stephen Brock Henderson (b. 11 May 1931; d. 03 March 1995) Abt. 29 July 19?? in Jackson Co., IN. Do you have the marriage book? If not, I will check to see the next time we are over there.

Bev

On Wed, 26 May 2004 09:38:22 -0500 "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com> writes:

> Bev I have Doris Gooden Listed as Doris L. Henderson, But no marriage date. John

mcbrown1945 DAUGHTER of JAMES + BATHENA(BAKER) GOODEN

From: <bweddell@juno.com>
To: <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 26, 2004 9:27
Subject: Re: Doris Gooden

John,

Doris Louise Gooden (b. 11 September 1932) md Karl F. Elliott (b. 03 March 1930) 31 March 1951, Jackson County, IN. Do not recall and haven't found the record yet for second marriage. Doris md third Stephen Brock Henderson (b. 11 May 1931; d. 03 March 1995) Abt. 29 July 19?? in Jackson Co., IN. Do you have the marriage book? If not, I will check to see the next time we are over there.

Bev

On Wed, 26 May 2004 09:38:22 -0500 "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com> writes:

> Bev I have Doris Gooden Listed as Doris L. Henderson, But no marriage date. John

ZIP Code of last known residence: 42718

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Campbellsville, Kentucky

Endnotes

2. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 22 May 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.32093.186

3. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Aug 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.16818.21

4. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Aug 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.16815.194

5. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Aug 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.16818.21

6. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Aug 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.16815.183

7. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 3 Apr 2000, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.126195.86

8. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 10 Jan 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.69099.0

9. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Aug 2000, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.69099.0

10. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Aug 2000, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.50812.67

11. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Aug 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.16817.21

12. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Aug 2000, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.105305.53

On Fri, 28 Nov 2003 20:18:44 -0700 "az klown" <azklown@cox.net> writes:

> Beverlyn,
> Hi. You may be sorry you ever found me. I may make a pest of myself. Haha. I have been working on this Adams family since 1953 as I may have told you. I feel like it is my baby. So I am so into this. I have so many questions to ask. Hope my sister didn't write before I could get to this. Don't want two of us to bugging you with same questions. If she did, I apologize if we both are asking same questions. She told me so many things over the phone, I may be mixed up who she wrote. Needless to say, we both are so excited to have your letters.
> First off, what city and state is it that Simpson Adams is buried? Where you put the marker? Could you tell me where you found Simpson's military papers so that we may get a copy? Or could you send us a copy? All family information has to be accompanied with factual info as to where we obtained it. That is if we plan to submit to Mormon Lib. in SLC, UT. Which we do intend to do. so any info you send us, could you let me know where you got it? I will do the same for you.
> Do you have Taylor Adams information? His birth and death information, and do you have a list of his children? That is where Jack and Bob come in. I think my sister said something about answering your questions. She didn't know I had asked you if you had heard of them. Taylor Simpson was Simpson's eldest child. I have found a cousin in northern IN that is a direct link to Taylor Adams. Wanda Pate. She gave us all her family's history, including Taylor Adams and his wife Anna Eliza Lamb. Let me know what you need.
> Does it say what war Simpson was in anyplace in regards to Mary Ann trying to get his pension? Do you have the info written out on regular genealogy paper like Family Tree software provides? The info you have sent is SOOOOO INTERESTING, but confusing to get it in correct sequence on paper. Anyway you could send me a sheet on Simpson? I will send my address incase it is too difficult to send over computer. Paula Francis 8330 W. Bluefield Peoria, AZ 85382
> This one line is very interesting to me:Elizabeth Adams md Wm. Bryant, was one of Mason's sisters. Elizabeth had a child who married a Lamb and resided in Northern IN. That could possibly be Anna Eliza Lamb who was married to

Taylor Adams. Think so? Oh, I am so confused! I need to see a sheet in front of me with names dates, locations, etc. Do you already have all the info you need or want about Mason. I can sure fill you in there. My mother was one of his kids.
That is so interesting to know you were trying to find me. How sweet to know I was wanted. Haha. Just kidding. I posted that stuff on genealogy and would go back to check for so long, and never any replies. I finally gave up. And then, when I started my own clown business, yellow pages and all, I got so busy, I forgot about checking. Then my husband started getting so sick. My attention and care went to him. But I am back. As I told you, I am combining scrapbooking and genealogy in one book on close relatives where I have pictures. So any pictures you may want a copy of, glad to send them. However, I know that is going off in a different direction being as was brother to Martha. Hard to follow the trail of all of them. I have a picture of Taylor Adams also. Nice looking man. I will HAVE to send you a hilarious picture of THE ADAMS FAMILY. Reminds me that they would be related to the Adams family on TV. We all just love it. I think I will do that by mail. Every time I try to send a picture by email, I run into trouble. I know how to do it, but someway I may not be getting it to jpg size or something like that.
Well, I am getting confused again. (Doesn't take much.) so I will quit for now. I will send you a copy of Mason & Willie Minerva and kids incase you want it, along with the picture.
Please send me everything you have. I want it all. Haha. Send me all the sheets you may have filled out on Adams and info source. I will do the same if you want.
Sister Janette is pulling it together as to what you sent. But needs source.
Also, do you go on the Internet on any programs? Like Ancestry.com, etc? I have the high speed for the very reason to sign up for one of them. But I don't know which is the best. Have you had any luck getting info from one of them?
Will close for now.
Paula

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** Beverlyn Weddell
> **To:** azklown@cox.net
> **Sent:** Wednesday, November 26, 2003 6:32 PM
> **Subject:** ALSUP - ADAMS Family
>
> Hello Paula,
>
> The article only appeared on line Monday and was changed Tuesday.
>
> WOW! How interesting. According to BAKER oral family history of the ADAMS, Mary Ann's (b. 1845-1847, KY) maiden name was SCARBER/SCARBORO/et al. not ALSUP! The ONLY marriage record that I have found for Mary Ann was on her marriage to Wm McQUERRY. Simpson ADAMS' wife Elizabeth CASH swore that she was never divorced from Simpson (military papers). She produced several people who knew of their marriage and they provided depositions that they were married and never divorced. She even produce a marriage record. Mary Ann could not produce a marriage record to Simpson ADAMS and kept changing the date and place. Thus the government said that she was not the legal widow of Simpson and refused benefits to her and her children under 18 years of age. Mary Ann tried to get a widow pension after Simpson's wife, Elizabeth died, but was refused because she was never the legal widow of Simpson.
>
> I do not know anything about John Archibald ALSUP. Never have found anything to indicate that Mary Ann was ever an ALSUP except for the military papers. From everything else that I have found, it indicates that Mary Ann was the daughter of Jacob and Mary Catherine BROCK SCARBOROUGH. It is possible that Mary Ann was born ALSUP and her guardians were the SCARBOROUGHS, but I have not found any paper trail to verify that. There were people by the name of LAMB buried at Springtown Cemetery, Garrard Co., KY. Elizabeth ADAMS md Wm BRYANT, was one of Mason's sisters. Elizabeth had a child who married a LAMB and resided in northern Indiana.
>
> Mary Ann and Simpson ADAMS had a son named Simpson Taylor/Tyler ADAMS. He died in 1919 and could have had children the ages that you listed as Taylor Simpson and Lisa Lamb's children. WOW, how confusing. Looks like we have more research to do!

"Catherine" SCARBOROUGH married James BAKER; she was the daughter of Jacob and Mary Catherine BROCK SCARBOROUGH and sister of Mary Ann SCARBOROUGH.

We were in the Phoenix area few years ago visiting my aunt who lived there during the winter. Know exactly what you mean about Wanda PATE! My husband's mother (88 years) could well be one of Wanda's aunts; sounds just like her. It is soooo great to finally be in contact with you. One year, I even sent post cards to every Paula Francis who was listed on the Internet.

You appear to be very talented, and I imagine that your little dog is a real sweety. We have a black short hair alley cat that is about 8 years old and a parrot who is about 23 years old. They travel with us.

We have two biological children and one adopted son who was killed in an accident in 1987. Our son, Gary now lives in Seymour and has a 13-year-old daughter and a 7-month-old son who was the third generation to be born on the 19th (March). My husband was born on 19 May 1939; I was born on 19 October, and Gary was born on 19 December in different years, of course. Our daughter was born on the 20th and missed the 19th by about an hour. Julia resided in CA for about 16 years and returned to Indiana in the fall of 2001; married December 2002 and lives about 2 miles from us on a farm. We are excited because our daughter just told us that we are going to be blessed with our third biological grandchild in July 2004. She has two sweet step-daughters, 10 years and 3 years.

Better give you a break and continue at another time. Would love to hear more about you.

Hoosier Cuzn
Bev W.

FORT KNOX CEMETERIES
in
BULLITT, HARDIN, AND MEADE COUNTIES, KENTUCKY

with historical and genealogical notations

(SKETCHES BY GLENDA SCHULTHEIS)

MAHALIA
B. DAVIS
Born
Nov. 20,

SAM MCDOWELL
ROUTE 1
RICHLAND, INDIANA 47634

Copyright 1975

FORT KNOX CEMETERIES
in
BULLITT, HARDIN, AND MEADE COUNTIES, KENTUCKY

with historical and genealogical notations

(SKETCHES BY GLENDA SCHULTHEIS)

MAHALIA
B. DAVIS
Born
Nov. 20

SAM MCDOWELL
ROUTE 1
RICHLAND, INDIANA 47634

Copyright 1975

FORT KNOX CEMETERIES
in
BULLITT, HARDIN, AND MEADE COUNTIES, KENTUCKY

with historical and genealogical notations

(SKETCHES BY GLENDA SCHULTHEIS)

MAHALIA
B. DAVIS
Born
Nov. 20, 1865
Died

SAM MCDOWELL
ROUTE 1
RICHLAND, INDIANA 47634

Copyright 1975

The 1850 and 1880 censuses of Bullitt, Hardin, and Meade Counties were searched for information relating to the interred. The census information has been included in this book. Some may have been overlooked so do not assume that they were not listed in the census because their census information does not appear here. The reader will discover that some information is duplicated. In some instances this was intentional and in other instances this was discovered after the book was indexed and is attributable to memory limitations of the author. The code used for the census information is as follows: The first character, a number, indicates the nineteenth century decade (5 is for 1850 and 8 is for 1880). The second character, a letter, is the first letter of the county involved ("B" is for Bullitt, "H" is for Hardin, and "M" is for Meade). The next three characters represent the page number of the census. An "R" following the numbers indicates the reverse side of a page. Example: 5H342R indicates page 342R of the 1850 census for Hardin County. A census code enclosed by brackets indicates census information that is found elsewhere in this book. It can be readily located by use of the index. The page number is the stamped number in the upper right corner of the census page. The "R" pages are not stamped. Some libraries and universities have copies of the census on microfilm. Photo-copies of pages of the census are available from the National Archives in Washington, D. C. for a nominal fee. In the 1850 census a household can usually be assumed to be a family but there are exceptions. In most cases the obvious assumptions are correct, however the author attempted to list those on the 1850 census as household members only. Assumptions and conclusions are left to the reader. This situation was clarified somewhat in the 1880 census by the addition of a column to indicate the relationship of household members to the head of the household.

Occupations are listed only when they were other than farmer or laborer. Birthplaces were generally omitted from this work when they were listed as "Kentucky".

The 1850 census for Bullitt County is on Micro Publication M432, Roll 193, Hardin County is on Micro Publication M432, Roll 203, and Meade County is on Micro Publication M432, Roll 213. The 1880 census for Bullitt County is on two rolls. Page numbers 240R and smaller are on Micro Publication T9, Roll 405 and page numbers 241 and subsequent are on Micro Publication T9, Roll 406. The 1880 census for Hardin County is also on two rolls. Page numbers 400R and smaller are on Micro Publication T9, Roll 417 and page numbers 401 and subsequent are on Micro Publication T9, Roll 418. The 1880 census for Meade County is on Micro Publication T9, Roll 433.

Another research source was the series of newspaper articles in the Westpoint Beacon in 1903 by Dr. T. B. Greenley entitled "Westpoint, Old and New". He was eighty-five years of age when he wrote the articles and he wrote from personal knowledge. 5H342R: Thomas B. Greenley 32, was a physician who was born in Maryland. His household was listed as: Ann E. 27, Thomas C. 6, James C. 3, Corinna W. 1, and John M. 23, a physician who was also born in Maryland. In one of his articles, Dr. Greenley stated that he came to Westpoint in 1844 and studied medicine under Dr. John Lloyd.

There are other valuable sources for historical and genealogical research in the Fort Knox area. One of these is "Kentucky Genealogy and Biography, Volume 1". It includes biographical sketches from Hancock, La Rue, Hardin, Edmonson, Hart, Breckinridge, Grayson, and Meade Counties. Reprinted from "Kentucky, a History of the State" which was written by Battle,

The 1850 and 1880 censuses of Bullitt, Hardin, and Meade Counties were searched for information relating to the interred. The census information has been included in this book. Some may have been overlooked so do not assume that they were not listed in the census because their census information does not appear here. The reader will discover that some information is duplicated. In some instances this was intentional and in other instances this was discovered after the book was indexed and is attributable to memory limitations of the author. The code used for the census information is as follows: The first character, a number, indicates the nineteenth century decade (5 is for 1850 and 8 is for 1880). The second character, a letter, is the first letter of the county involved ("B" is for Bullitt, "H" is for Hardin, and "M" is for Meade). The next three characters represent the page number of the census. An "R" following the numbers indicates the reverse side of a page. Example: 5H342R indicates page 342R of the 1850 census for Hardin County. A census code enclosed by brackets indicates census information that is found elsewhere in this book. It can be readily located by use of the index. The page number is the stamped number in the upper right corner of the census page. The "R" pages are not stamped. Some libraries and universities have copies of the census on microfilm. Photo-copies of pages of the census are available from the National Archives in Washington, D. C. for a nominal fee. In the 1850 census a household can usually be assumed to be a family but there are exceptions. In most cases the obvious assumptions are correct, however the author attempted to list those on the 1850 census as household members only. Assumptions and conclusions are left to the reader. This situation was clarified somewhat in the 1880 census by the addition of a column to indicate the relationship of household members to the head of the household.

Occupations are listed only when they were other than farmer or laborer. Birthplaces were generally omitted from this work when they were listed as "Kentucky".

The 1850 census for Bullitt County is on Micro Publication M432, Roll 193, Hardin County is on Micro Publication M432, Roll 203, and Meade County is on Micro Publication M432, Roll 213. The 1880 census for Bullitt County is on two rolls. Page numbers 240R and smaller are on Micro Publication T9, Roll 405 and page numbers 241 and subsequent are on Micro Publication T9, Roll 406. The 1880 census for Hardin County is also on two rolls. Page numbers 400R and smaller are on Micro Publication T9, Roll 417 and page numbers 401 and subsequent are on Micro Publication T9, Roll 418. The 1880 census for Meade County is on Micro Publication T9, Roll 433.

Another research source was the series of newspaper articles in the Westpoint Beacon in 1903 by Dr. T. B. Greenley entitled "Westpoint, Old and New". He was eighty-five years of age when he wrote the articles and he wrote from personal knowledge. 5H342R: Thomas B. Greenley 32, was a physician who was born in Maryland. His household was listed as: Ann E. 27, Thomas C. 6, James C. 3, Corinna W. 1, and John M. 23, a physician who was also born in Maryland. In one of his articles, Dr. Greenley stated that he came to Westpoint in 1844 and studied medicine under Dr. John Lloyd.

There are other valuable sources for historical and genealogical research in the Fort Knox area. One of these is "Kentucky Genealogy and Biography, Volume 1". It includes biographical sketches from Hancock, La Rue, Hardin, Edmonson, Hart, Breckinridge, Grayson, and Meade Counties. Reprinted from "Kentucky, a History of the State" which was written by Battle,

The 1850 and 1880 censuses of Bullitt, Hardin, and Meade Counties were searched for information relating to the interred. The census information has been included in this book. Some may have been overlooked so do not assume that they were not listed in the census because their census information does not appear here. The reader will discover that some information is duplicated. In some instances this was intentional and in other instances this was discovered after the book was indexed and is attributable to memory limitations of the author. The code used for the census information is as follows: The first character, a number, indicates the nineteenth century decade (5 is for 1850 and 8 is for 1880). The second character, a letter, is the first letter of the county involved ("B" is for Bullitt, "H" is for Hardin, and "M" is for Meade). The next three characters represent the page number of the census. An "R" following the numbers indicates the reverse side of a page. Example: 5H342R indicates page 342R of the 1850 census for Hardin County. A census code enclosed by brackets indicates census information that is found elsewhere in this book. It can be readily located by use of the index. The page number is the stamped number in the upper right corner of the census page. The "R" pages are not stamped. Some libraries and universities have copies of the census on microfilm. Photo-copies of pages of the census are available from the National Archives in Washington, D. C. for a nominal fee. In the 1850 census a household can usually be assumed to be a family but there are exceptions. In most cases the obvious assumptions are correct, however the author attempted to list those on the 1850 census as household members only. Assumptions and conclusions are left to the reader. This situation was clarified somewhat in the 1880 census by the addition of a column to indicate the relationship of household members to the head of the household.

Occupations are listed only when they were other than farmer or laborer. Birthplaces were generally omitted from this work when they were listed as "Kentucky".

The 1850 census for Bullitt County is on Micro Publication M432, Roll 193, Hardin County is on Micro Publication M432, Roll 203, and Meade County is on Micro Publication M432, Roll 213. The 1880 census for Bullitt County is on two rolls. Page numbers 240R and smaller are on Micro Publication T9, Roll 405 and page numbers 241 and subsequent are on Micro Publication T9, Roll 406. The 1880 census for Hardin County is also on two rolls. Page numbers 400R and smaller are on Micro Publication T9, Roll 417 and page numbers 401 and subsequent are on Micro Publication T9, Roll 418. The 1880 census for Meade County is on Micro Publication T9, Roll 433.

Another research source was the series of newspaper articles in the Westpoint Beacon in 1903 by Dr. T. B. Greenley entitled "Westpoint, Old and New". He was eighty-five years of age when he wrote the articles and he wrote from personal knowledge. 5H342R: Thomas B. Greenley 32, was a physician who was born in Maryland. His household was listed as: Ann E. 27, Thomas C. 6, James C. 3, Corinna W. 1, and John M. 23, a physician who was also born in Maryland. In one of his articles, Dr. Greenley stated that he came to Westpoint in 1844 and studied medicine under Dr. John Lloyd.

There are other valuable sources for historical and genealogical research in the Fort Knox area. One of these is "Kentucky Genealogy and Biography, Volume 1". It includes biographical sketches from Hancock, La Rue, Hardin, Edmonson, Hart, Breckinridge, Grayson, and Meade Counties. Reprinted from "Kentucky, a History of the State" which was written by Battle,

REESOR - Augustine 30, and Rachael J. 18. Two granddaughters, Sallie 12 and Mary R. 10 lived with him also. 5M170: Ralph Reesor 38, Mary A. 30, Jacob W. 10, Isaac E. 8, Richard T. 6, and Augustine 1. (Since Almira G. was not listed in the 1850 census as a daughter of Ralph Reesor, she was probably a daughter-in-law.)

Isaac s/o R. & M. A. Reesor, Mar. 6, 1842 - Nov. 5, 1867 (5M170)

ADAMS - Elizabeth w/o Simpson Adams, Jan. 18, 1827 - Aug. 23, 1903 8M612R: Elizabeth Adams was a 53 year old widow whose parents were born in North Carolina. Her children were Mary A. 15 and George S. 11.

NEWELL - Mary A. w/o R. G. Newell, Sept. 5, 1847 - June 19, 1901

REESOR - Arthur s/o R. T. & E. Reesor, Mar. 20, 1890 - Mar. 18, 1893

ALLEN - Rose M. d/o Chas. T. & Sallie P. Allen, Jan. 12, 1882 - Mar. 2, 1960

Robert E. s/o Charles T. & Sallie Pennebaker Allen, Nov. 14, 1892 - Aug. 4, 1941

DOUGLAS - Children of H. & S. Douglas:
Infant b. & d. Feb. 28, 1882
Infant b. & d. Mar. 12, 1883

Children of W. H. & S. Douglas:
Ida M., Feb. 24, 1869 - Mar. 7, 1869
Infant b. & d. Sept. 16, 1868
Samuel G., Jan. 19, 1874 - Oct. 20, 1874

W. H. Douglas 1846 - 1925
Sarah M. his wife 1848 - 1888 8M618: Henry Douglas was 34 and his wife Sarah was 32. Their children were: Jane B. 10, Joel M. 8, Ann B. 5, and Mabel C. 2. Henry's father Levi, a 70 year old widower, and brother Talbert who was 21 lived with them.

ALLEN - Columbus B. h/o Bettie Allen, Oct. 11, 1840 - May 17, 1904 8M615: Columbus B. Allen was 38 and his wife Bettie was 22. Their children were Dimmet W. 4 and Virdia 2. (5M176 and 177, Dimmet Allen's household)

Robert G. s/o Dimmet & Mary Allen, Apr. 15, 1843 - Feb. 27, 1866 (5M177)

Mary Beavers w/o Dimmet Allen, Mar. 27, 1817 - Apr. 13, 1875 (5M176R)

REESOR - Augustine 30, and Rachael J. 18. Two granddaughters, Sallie 12 and Mary R. 10 lived with him also. 5M170: Ralph Reesor 38, Mary A. 30, Jacob W. 10, Isaac E. 8, Richard T. 6, and Augustine 1. (Since Almira G. was not listed in the 1850 census as a daughter of Ralph Reesor, she was probably a daughter-in-law.)

Isaac s/o R. & M. A. Reesor, Mar. 6, 1842 - Nov. 5, 1867 (5M170)

ADAMS - Elizabeth w/o Simpson Adams, Jan. 18, 1827 - Aug. 23, 1903 8M612R: Elizabeth Adams was a 53 year old widow whose parents were born in North Carolina. Her children were Mary A. 15 and George S. 11.

NEWELL - Mary A. w/o R. G. Newell, Sept. 5, 1847 - June 19, 1901

REESOR - Arthur s/o R. T. & E. Reesor, Mar. 20, 1890 - Mar. 18, 1893

ALLEN - Rose M. d/o Chas. T. & Sallie P. Allen, Jan. 12, 1882 - Mar. 2, 1960

Robert E. s/o Charles T. & Sallie Pennebaker Allen, Nov. 14, 1892 - Aug. 4, 1941

DOUGLAS - Children of H. & S. Douglas:
Infant b. & d. Feb. 28, 1882
Infant b. & d. Mar. 12, 1883

Children of W. H. & S. Douglas:
Ida M., Feb. 24, 1869 - Mar. 7, 1869
Infant b. & d. Sept. 16, 1868
Samuel G., Jan. 19, 1874 - Oct. 20, 1874

W. H. Douglas 1846 - 1925
Sarah M. his wife 1848 - 1888 8M618: Henry Douglas was 34 and his wife Sarah was 32. Their children were: Jane B. 10, Joel M. 8, Ann B. 5, and Mabel C. 2. Henry's father Levi, a 70 year old widower, and brother Talbert who was 21 lived with them.

ALLEN - Columbus B. h/o Bettie Allen, Oct. 11, 1840 - May 17, 1904 8M615: Columbus B. Allen was 38 and his wife Bettie was 22. Their children were Dimmet W. 4 and Virdia 2. (5M176 and 177, Dimmet Allen's household)

Robert G. s/o Dimmet & Mary Allen, Apr. 15, 1843 - Feb. 27, 1866 (5M177)

Mary Beavers w/o Dimmet Allen, Mar. 27, 1817 - Apr. 13, 1875 (5M176R)

REESOR - Augustine 30, and Rachael J. 18. Two grandaughters, Sallie 12 and Mary R. 10 lived with him also. 5M170: Ralph Reesor 38, Mary A. 30, Jacob W. 10, Isaac E. 8, Richard T. 6, and Augustine 1. (Since Almira G. was not listed in the 1850 census as a daughter of Ralph Reesor, she was probably a daughter-in-law.)

Isaac s/o R. & M. A. Reesor, Mar. 6, 1842 - Nov. 5, 1867 (5M170)

ADAMS - Elizabeth w/o Simpson Adams, Jan. 18, 1827 - Aug. 23, 1903 8M612R: Elizabeth Adams was a 53 year old widow whose parents were born in North Carolina. Her children were Mary A. 15 and George S. 11.

NEWELL - Mary A. w/o R. G. Newell, Sept. 5, 1847 - June 19, 1901

REESOR - Arthur s/o R. T. & E. Reesor, Mar. 20, 1890 - Mar. 18, 1893

ALLEN - Rose M. d/o Chas. T. & Sallie P. Allen, Jan. 12, 1882 - Mar. 2, 1960

Robert E. s/o Charles T. & Sallie Pennebaker Allen, Nov. 14, 1892 - Aug. 4, 1941

DOUGLAS - Children of H. & S. Douglas:
Infant b. & d. Feb. 28, 1882
Infant b. & d. Mar. 12, 1883

Children of W. H. & S. Douglas:
Ida M., Feb. 24, 1869 - Mar. 7, 1869
Infant b. & d. Sept. 16, 1868
Samuel G., Jan. 19, 1874 - Oct. 20, 1874

W. H. Douglas 1846 - 1925
Sarah M. his wife 1848 - 1888 8M618: Henry Douglas was 34 and his wife Sarah was 32. Their children were: Jane B. 10, Joel M. 8, Ann B. 5, and Mabel C. 2. Henry's father Levi, a 70 year old widower, and brother Talbert who was 21 lived with them.

ALLEN - Columbus B. h/o Bettie Allen, Oct. 11, 1840 - May 17, 1904 8M615: Columbus B. Allen was 38 and his wife Bettie was 22. Their children were Dimmet W. 4 and Virdia 2. (5M176 and 177, Dimmet Allen's household)

Robert G. s/o Dimmet & Mary Allen, Apr. 15, 1843 - Feb. 27, 1866 (5M177)

Mary Beavers w/o Dimmet Allen, Mar. 27, 1817 - Apr. 13, 1875 (5M176R)

mcbrown1945

From: <bweddell@juno.com>
To: <mcbrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Monday, April 12, 2004 8:51 PM
Subject: BAKER

Hello John,

I made an extra copy of the KY death records for you. The next time we see you, I will give you those pages. Have the death record of Mary Ann SCARBRO ADAMS McQUERRY and Jim BAKER. Both are buried at Stringtown Cemetery according to those records.

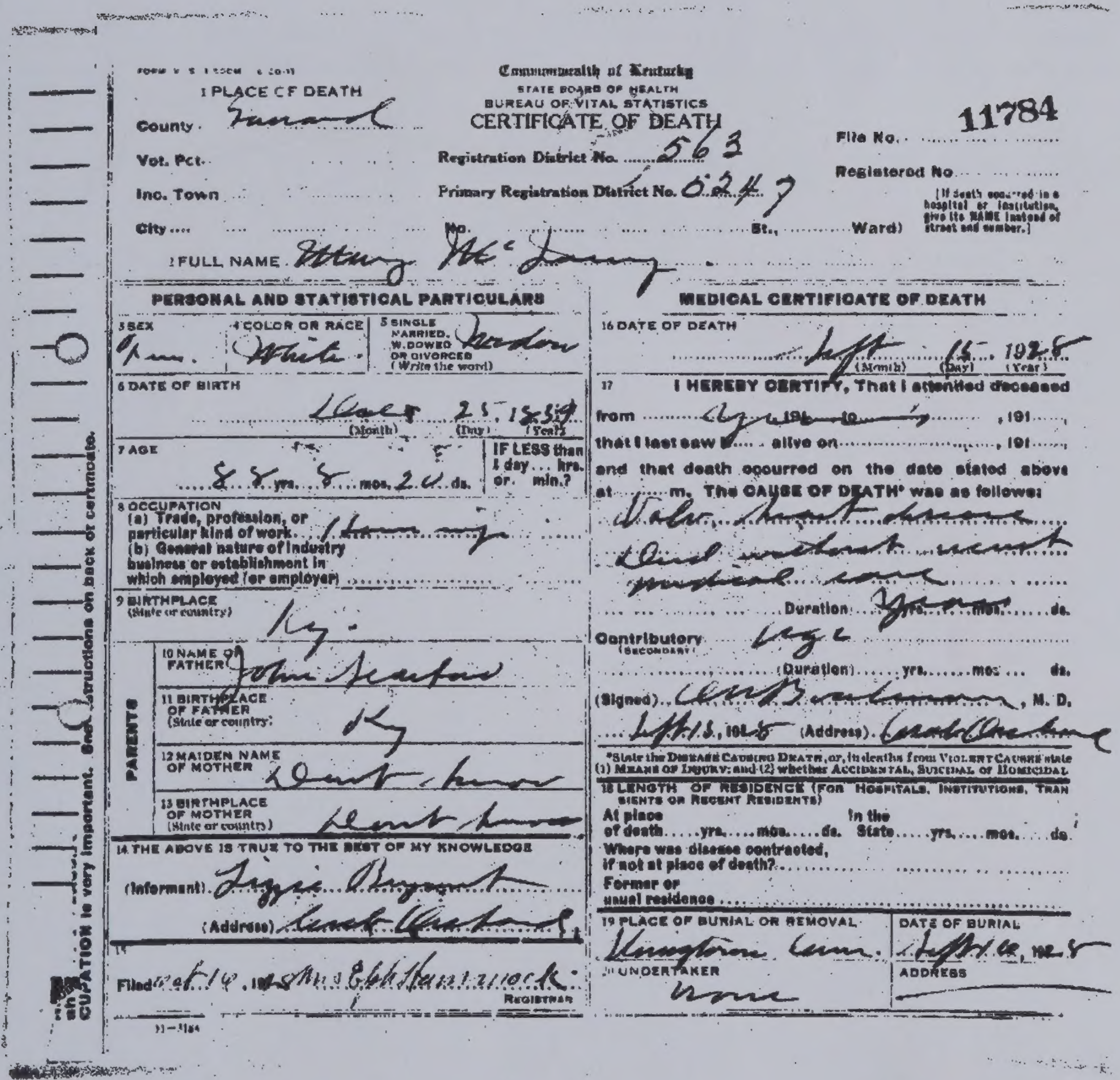
Below is the results of my search for BAKER on the Persi Index. These publications are available in Ft. Wayne-Allen Co and LA. Thought this one was interesting.

Title of Article	**James W. Baker wives, KY**
Periodical	Kentucky Explorer Jackson, KY: Apr 2000. Vol. 14, Iss. 10
Surname	BAKER
Record Type	-
Subject	-
Locale	-
States/Provinces	-
Counties	-
Countries	-

34. Baker fam., KY
Highland Echo . Paintsville, KY: Jun 1998. Vol. 15 Iss. 61

Will write more later.

Cousin,
Bev



FORM V. S. 1 5OCM 6-20-11

Commonwealth of Kentucky
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

File No. 11784

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Garrard
Vot. Pct.
Inc. Town
City
Registration District No. 563
Primary Registration District No. 5247
Registered No.
No. St., Ward) [If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2 FULL NAME Mary McLaney

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Fem.
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word) Widow
6 DATE OF BIRTH Dec 25, 1839 (Month) (Day) (Year)
7 AGE 88 yrs. 8 mos. 20 ds. IF LESS than 1 day ... hrs. or ... min.?
8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Housekeeping
(b) General nature of industry business or establishment in which employed (or employer)
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Ky.
PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER John Seaton
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Ky
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Don't know
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Don't know
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant) Lizzie Bryant
(Address) Crab Orchard
15
Filed Oct 14, 1928 Mrs Ebb Hammock
REGISTRAR

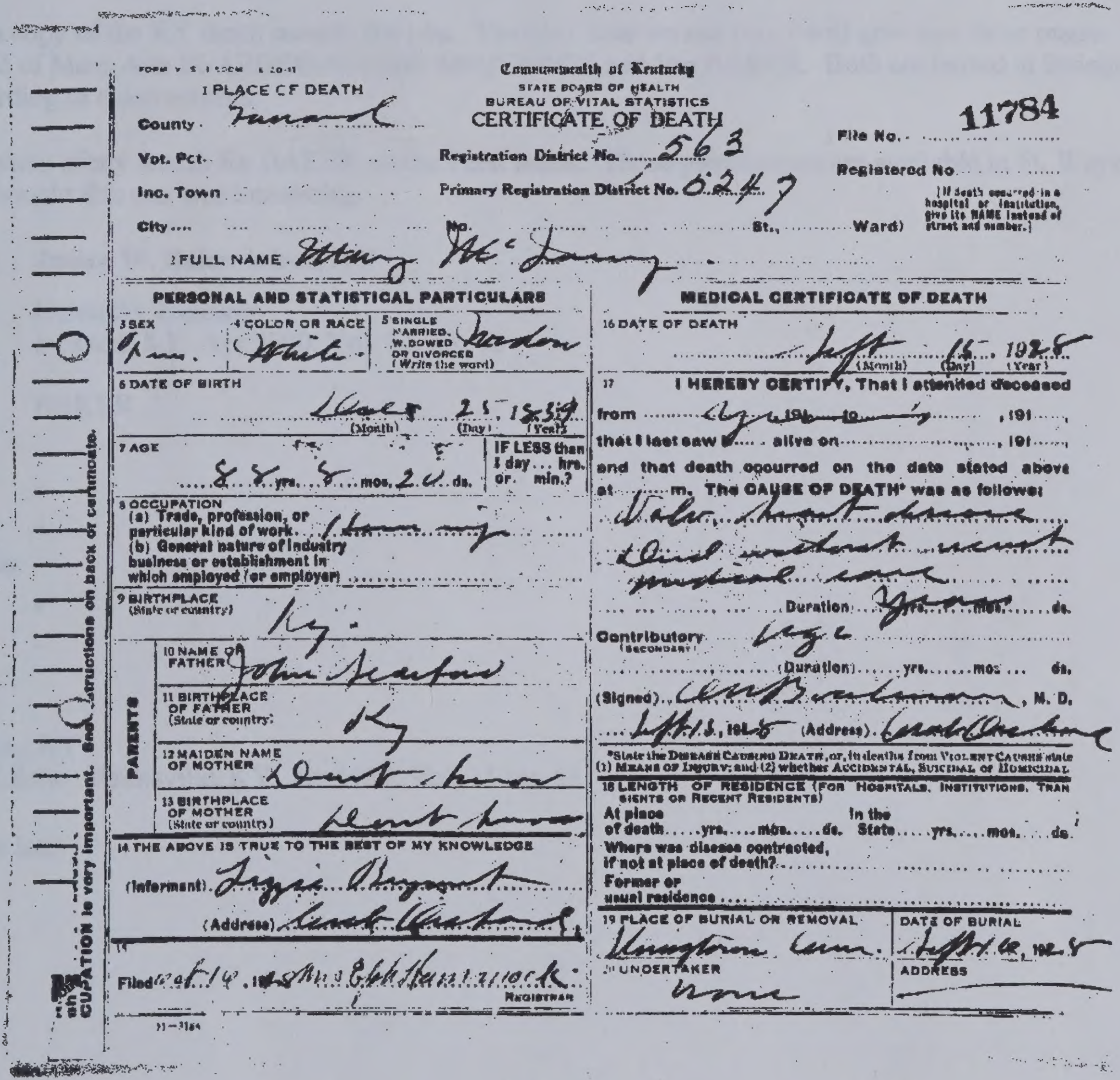
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH Sept 15, 1928 (Month) (Day) (Year)
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from [illegible], 191...,
that I last saw h... alive on ..., 191...,
and that death occurred on the date stated above at ... m. The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Valv. heart disease
Died without want medical care
Duration Years yrs. ... mos. ... ds.
Contributory (SECONDARY) Age
(Duration) ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds.
(Signed) [illegible], M. D.
Sept 15, 1928 (Address) Crab Orchard
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL
18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS OR RECENT RESIDENTS)
At place of death ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds. In the State ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Former or usual residence
19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Kingston Cem.
DATE OF BURIAL Sept 16, 1928
20 UNDERTAKER None
ADDRESS

OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

11-3184

For John Brown



FORM V. S. 1 50CM 6-20-11

Commonwealth of Kentucky
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Garrard

Vot. Pct.

Inc. Town

City No. St., Ward) [If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

Registration District No. 563

Primary Registration District No. 6247

File No. 11784

Registered No.

2 FULL NAME Mary McQueary

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Fem.

4 COLOR OR RACE White

5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word) Widow

6 DATE OF BIRTH Dec 25, 1839 (Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE 88 yrs. 8 mos. 20 ds. IF LESS than 1 day... hrs. or min.?

8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Housekeeping (b) General nature of industry business or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Ky.

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER John Seaton

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Ky

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Don't know

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Don't know

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) Lizzie Bryant

(Address) Crab Orchard

15 Filed Sept 14, 1928 Mrs Ella Hammack REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH Sept 15, 1928 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from [illegible], 191 , that I last saw h... alive on , 191 , and that death occurred on the date stated above at m. The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Valv. heart disease

Died without recent medical care

Duration Years yrs. mos. ds.

Contributory (SECONDARY) Age

(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

(Signed) [illegible], M. D.

Sept 15, 1928 (Address) Crab Orchard

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS OR RECENT RESIDENTS)

At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Kingston Cem.

DATE OF BURIAL Sept 16, 1928

20 UNDERTAKER None

ADDRESS

11-3164

OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

For John Brown

mcbrown1945

From: <bweddell@juno.com>
To: <mcbrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Monday, April 12, 2004 8:51 PM
Subject: BAKER

Hello John,

I made an extra copy of the KY death records for you. The next time we see you, I will give you those pages. Have the death record of Mary Ann SCARBRO ADAMS McQUERRY and Jim BAKER. Both are buried at Stringtown Cemetery according to those records.

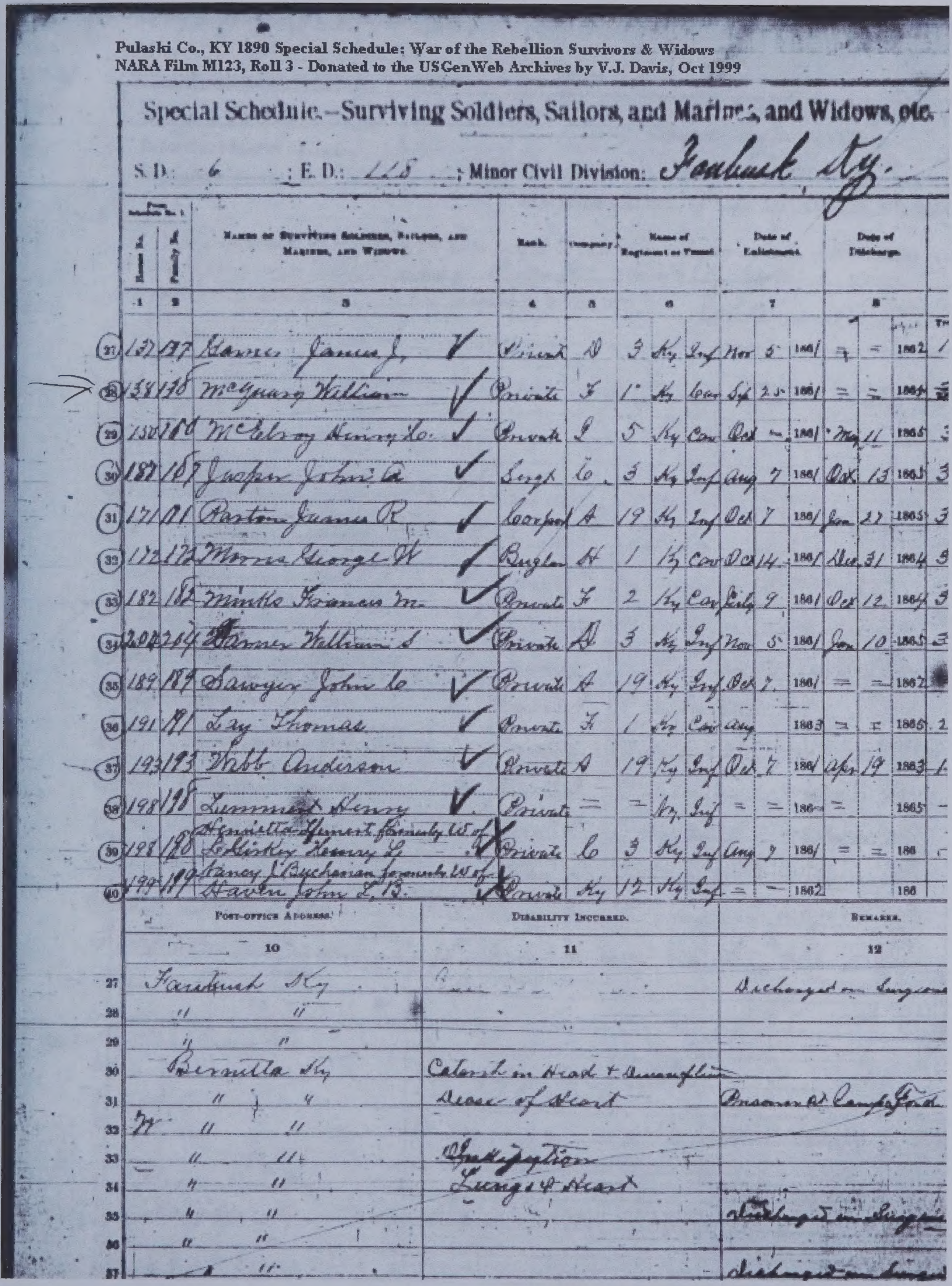
Below is the results of my search for BAKER on the Persi Index. These publications are available in Ft. Wayne-Allen Co and LA. Thought this one was interesting.

Title of Article	**James W. Baker wives, KY**
Periodical	Kentucky Explorer Jackson, KY: Apr 2000. Vol. 14, Iss. 10
Surname	BAKER
Record Type	-
Subject	-
Locale	-
States/Provinces	-
Counties	-
Countries	-

34. Baker fam., KY
    Highland Echo . Paintsville, KY: Jun 1998. Vol. 15 Iss. 61

Will write more later.

Cousin,
Bev



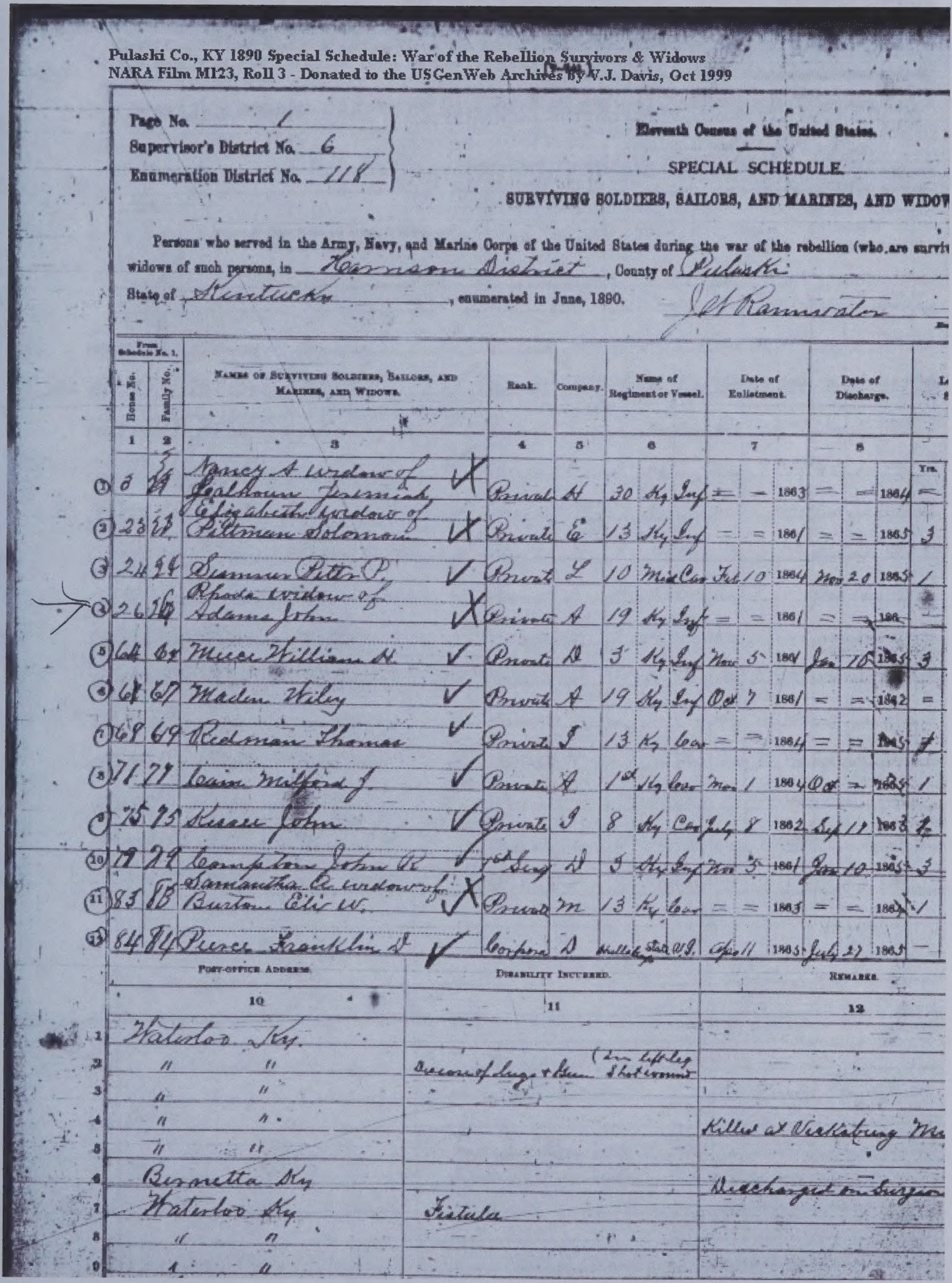
Pulaski Co., KY 1890 Special Schedule: War of the Rebellion Survivors & Widows
NARA Film M123, Roll 3 - Donated to the USGenWeb Archives by V.J. Davis, Oct 1999

Special Schedule.—Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows, etc.

S. D.: 6 ; E. D.: 118 ; Minor Civil Division: Faubush, Ky.

	House No. 1	Family No. 2	Names of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows. 3		Rank. 4	Company. 5	Name of Regiment or Vessel. 6	Date of Enlistment. 7	Date of Discharge. 8	
27	137	137	Harner James J.	✓	Private	D	3 Ky Inf	Nov 5 1861	= = 1862	1
28	158	158	McGuary William	✓	Private	F	1 Ky Cav	Sep 25 1861	= = 1864	
29	150	160	McElroy Henry W.	✓	Private	I	5 Ky Cav	Oct – 1861	May 11 1865	3
30	187	187	Jasper John W	✓	Sergt	C	3 Ky Inf	Aug 7 1861	Oct 13 1865	3
31	171	171	Barton James R	✓	Corporal	A	19 Ky Inf	Oct 7 1861	Jan 27 1865	3
32	172	172	Morris George W	✓	Bugler	H	1 Ky Cav	Oct 14 1861	Dec 31 1864	3
33	182	182	Minkle Francis M.	✓	Private	F	2 Ky Cav	July 9 1861	Oct 12 1864	3
34	204	204	Harner William S	✓	Private	D	3 Ky Inf	Nov 5 1861	Jan 10 1865	3
35	189	189	Sawyer John W	✓	Private	A	19 Ky Inf	Oct 7 1861	= = 1862	
36	191	191	Ley Thomas	✓	Private	F	1 Ky Cav	Aug 1863	= = 1865	2
37	193	193	Webb Anderson	✓	Private	A	19 Ky Inf	Oct 7 1861	Apr 19 1863	1
38	198	198	Lummert Henry	✓	Private	=	= Ky Inf	= = 186-	= 1865	–
39	198	198	Henrietta Lemmert formerly W of Lollinkey Henry L	✓	Private	C	3 Ky Inf	Aug 7 1861	= = 186	
40	199	199	Nancy J Buchanan formerly W of Haven John L. B.	✓	Private	Ky	12 Ky Inf	= – 1862	186	

	Post-office Address. 10	Disability Incurred. 11	Remarks. 12
27	Faubush Ky		Discharged on Surgeon
28	" "		
29	" "		
30	Bernetta Ky	Catarrh in Head & Inflam	
31	" "	Disease of Heart	Prisoner at Camp Ford
32	W " "		
33	" "	Indigestion	
34	" "	Lungs & Heart	
35	" "		Discharged on Surgeon
36	" "		
37	" "		discharged on Surgeon



Pulaski Co., KY 1890 Special Schedule: War of the Rebellion Survivors & Widows
NARA Film M123, Roll 3 - Donated to the USGenWeb Archives by V.J. Davis, Oct 1999

Page No. 1
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 118

Eleventh Census of the United States.

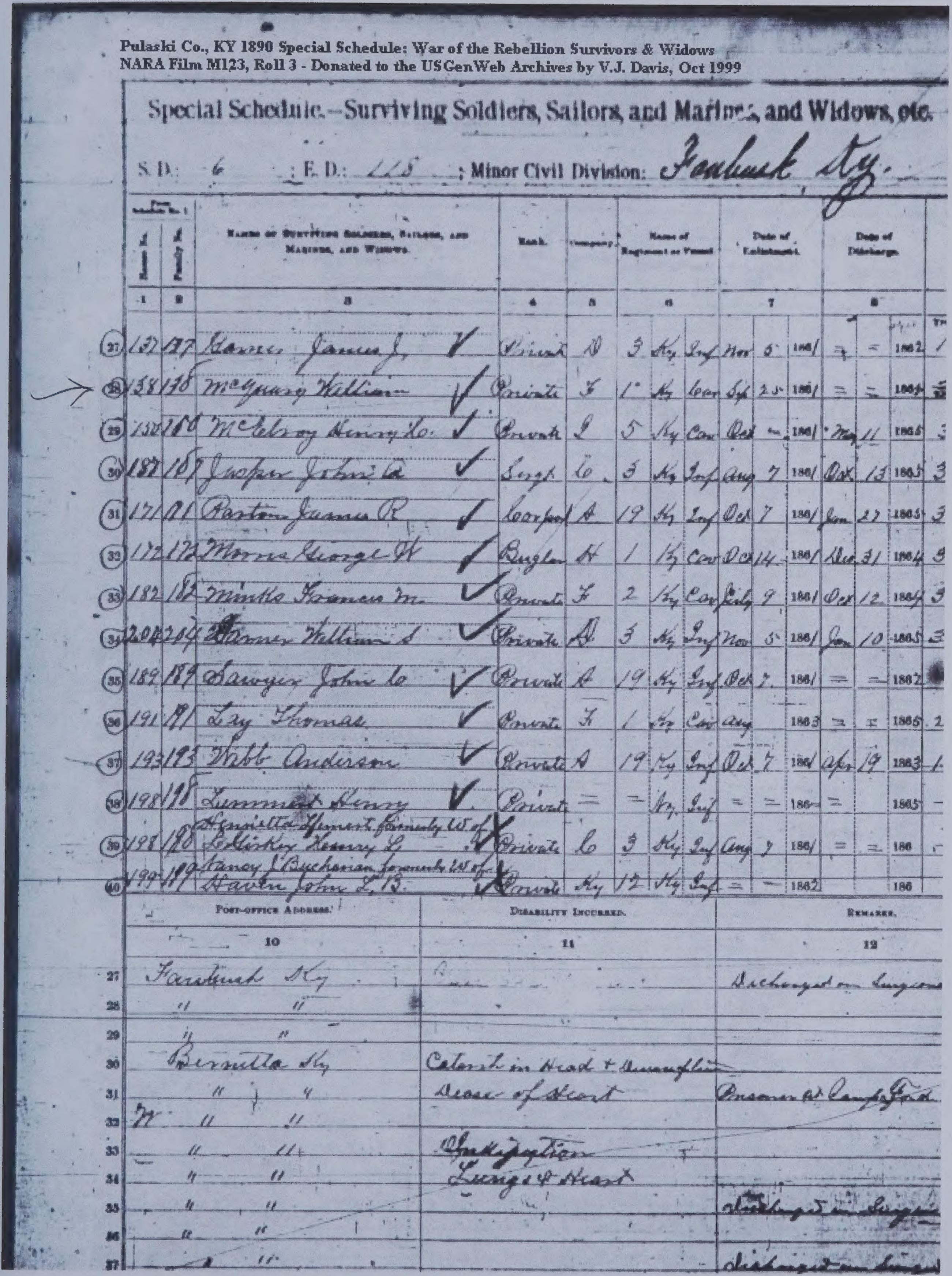
SPECIAL SCHEDULE.

SURVIVING SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES, AND WIDOW

Persons who served in the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps of the United States during the war of the rebellion (who are surviv widows of such persons, in Harrison District, County of Pulaski State of Kentucky, enumerated in June, 1890. J.H. Ramsdaler

	House No.	Family No.	Names of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows.		Rank.	Company.	Name of Regiment or Vessel.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Discharge.	Yrs.
	1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	
①	8	8	Nancy A widow of Calhoun Jeremiah	✗	Private	H	30 Ky Inf	= — 1863	= = 1864	=
②	23	23	Elizabeth widow of Pittman Solomon	✗	Private	E	13 Ky Inf	= = 1861	= = 1865	3
③	24	24	Sumner Peter P.	✓	Private	L	10 Mich Cav	Feb 10 1864	Nov 20 1865	1
④	26	26	Rhoda widow of Adams John	✗	Private	A	19 Ky Inf	= = 1861	= = 186	
⑤	64	64	Mercer William H.	✓	Private	D	3 Ky Inf	Nov 5 1861	Jan 10 1865	3
⑥	67	67	Maden Wiley	✓	Private	A	19 Ky Inf	Oct 7 1861	= = 1862	=
⑦	68	69	Redman Thomas	✓	Private	I	13 Ky Cav	= = 1864	= = 1865	7
⑧	71	71	Cain Milford J.	✓	Private	A	1st Ky Cav	Nov 1 1864	Oct = 1865	1
⑨	75	75	Kissee John	✓	Private	I	8 Ky Cav	July 8 1862	Sep 11 1863	½
⑩	79	79	Compton John R	✓	1st Serg	D	3 Ky Inf	Nov 5 1861	Jan 10 1865	3
⑪	85	85	Samantha A widow of Burton Eli W.	✗	Private	M	13 Ky Cav	= = 1863	= = 1865	1
⑫	84	84	Pierce Franklin D	✓	Corporal	D	Miller's State U.S.	Apr 11 1865	July 27 1865	—

	Post-office Address.	Disability Incurred.	Remarks.
	10	11	12
1	Waterloo Ky.		
2	" "	Disease of lungs + liver (In left leg Shot wound	
3	" "		
4	" "		Killed at Vicksburg Mi
5	" "		
6	Bernetta Ky		Discharged on Surgeon
7	Waterloo Ky	Fistula	
8	" "		
9	" "		



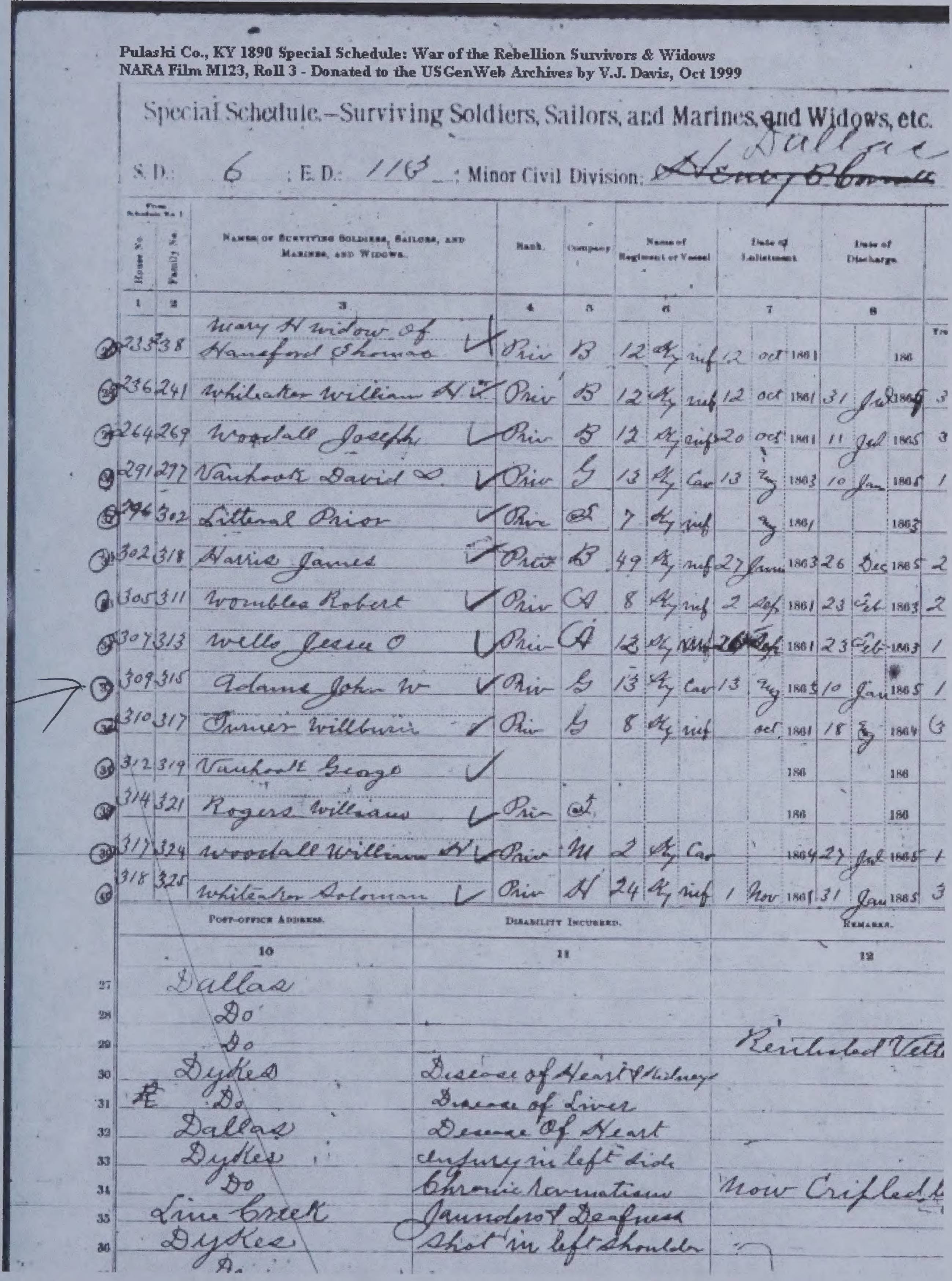
Pulaski Co., KY 1890 Special Schedule: War of the Rebellion Survivors & Widows
NARA Film M123, Roll 3 - Donated to the USGenWeb Archives by V.J. Davis, Oct 1999

Special Schedule.—Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows, etc.

S. D.: 6 ; E. D.: 118 ; Minor Civil Division: Faubush Ky.

	1	2	Names of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows. 3		Rank. 4	Company. 5	Name of Regiment or Vessel. 6			Date of Enlistment. 7			Date of Discharge. 8			
27	137	137	Garner James J.	✓	Private	D	3	Ky	Inf	Nov	5	1861	=	=	1862	1
28	138	178	McGuary William	✓	Private	F	1	Ky	Cav	Sep	25	1861	=	=	1864	
29	150	160	McElroy Henry L.	✓	Private	I	5	Ky	Cav	Oct	–	1861	May	11	1865	3
30	187	167	Jasper John W.	✓	Sergt	C	3	Ky	Inf	Aug	7	1861	Oct	13	1865	3
31	171	171	Barton James R	✓	Corporal	A	19	Ky	Inf	Oct	7	1861	Jan	27	1865	3
32	172	172	Morris George W	✓	Bugler	H	1	Ky	Cav	Oct	14	1861	Dec	31	1864	3
33	182	182	Mintle Francis M.	✓	Private	F	2	Ky	Cav	July	9	1861	Oct	12	1864	3
34	204	204	Garner William S	✓	Private	D	3	Ky	Inf	Nov	5	1861	Jan	10	1865	3
35	189	189	Sawyer John W	✓	Private	A	19	Ky	Inf	Oct	7	1861	=	=	1862	
36	191	191	Loy Thomas	✓	Private	F	1	Ky	Cav	Aug		1863	=	=	1866	2
37	193	193	Webb Anderson	✓	Private	A	19	Ky	Inf	Oct	7	1861	Apr	19	1863	1
38	198	198	Lemmert Henry	✓	Private	=	=	Ky	Inf	=	=	186–	=		1865	–
39	198	198	Henrietta Lemmert formerly W of Hinkley Henry L	✗	Private	C	3	Ky	Inf	Aug	7	1861	=	=	186	
40	199	199	Nancy J Buchanan formerly W of Haven John L. B.	✗	Private	Ky	12	Ky	Inf	=	–	1862			186	

	Post-office Address. 10	Disability Incurred. 11	Remarks. 12
27	Faubush Ky		Discharged on Surgeons
28	" "		
29	" "		
30	Bernetta Ky	Catarrh in Head & [illegible]	
31	" "	Disease of Heart	Prisoner at Camp Ford
32	W " "		
33	" "	Indigestion	
34	" "	Lungs & Heart	
35	" "		Discharged on Surgeons
36	" "		
37	"		discharged on Surgeons



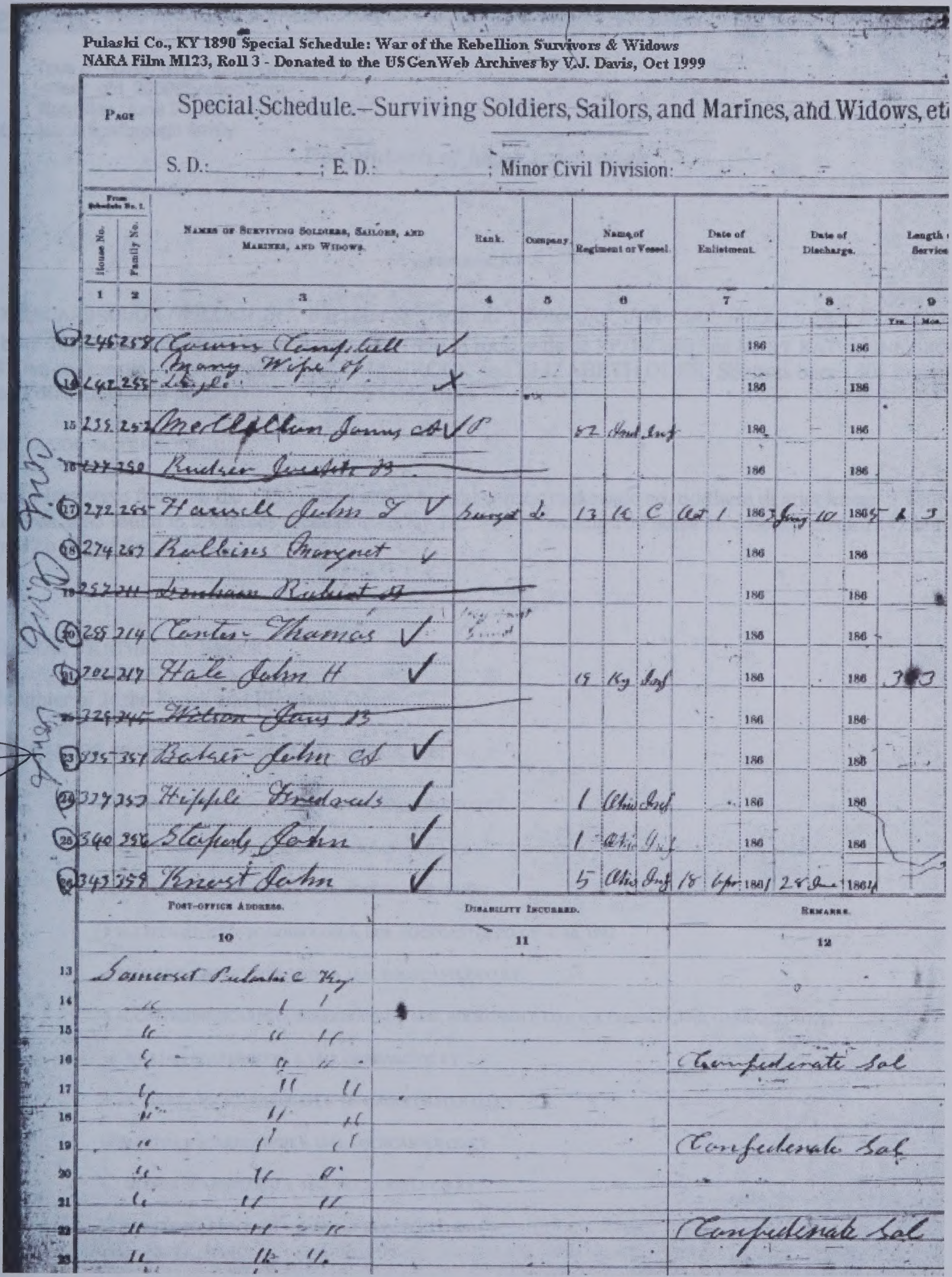
Pulaski Co., KY 1890 Special Schedule: War of the Rebellion Survivors & Widows
NARA Film M123, Roll 3 - Donated to the USGenWeb Archives by V.J. Davis, Oct 1999

Special Schedule.—Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows, etc.

S. D.: 6 ; E. D.: 113 ; Minor Civil Division: ~~[illegible]~~ Dallas

From Schedule No. 1 House No.	From Schedule No. 1 Family No.	Names of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows.		Rank.	Company.	Name of Regiment or Vessel.			Date of Enlistment.			Date of Discharge.			Yrs
1	2	3		4	5	6			7			8			
235	238	Mary H widow of Hansford Thomas	✓	Priv	B	12	Ky	inf	12	Oct	1861			186	
236	241	Whiteaker William H.	✓	Priv	B	12	Ky	inf	12	Oct	1861	31	Jul	1865	3
264	269	Woodall Joseph	✓	Priv	B	12	Ky	inf	20	Oct	1861	11	Jul	1865	3
291	297	Vanhook David L.	✓	Priv	G	13	Ky	Cav	13	Aug	1863	10	Jan	1865	1
296	302	Litteral Prior	✓	Priv	E	7	Ky	inf		Aug	1861			1865	
302	318	Harris James	✓	Priv	B	49	Ky	inf	27	Jan	1863	26	Dec	1865	2
305	311	Wombles Robert	✓	Priv	A	8	Ky	inf	2	Sep	1861	23	Feb	1863	2
307	313	Wells Jesse O	✓	Priv	A	12	Ky	inf	26	Sep	1861	23	Feb	1863	1
309	315	Adams John W	✓	Priv	G	13	Ky	Cav	13	Aug	1863	10	Jan	1865	1
310	317	Turner Willburn	✓	Priv	G	8	Ky	inf		Oct	1861	18	Aug	1864	G
312	319	Vanhook Geoge	✓								186			186	
314	321	Rogers William	✓	Priv	I						186			186	
317	324	Woodall William H	✓	Priv	M	2	Ky	Cav			1864	27	Jul	1865	1
318	325	Whiteaker Soloman	✓	Priv	H	24	Ky	inf	1	Nov	1861	31	Jan	1865	3

	Post-office Address.	Disability Incurred.	Remarks.
	10	11	12
27	Dallas		
28	Do		
29	Do		Reinlisted Vett
30	Dykes	Disease of Heart & Kidneys	
31	R Do	Disease of Liver	
32	Dallas	Disease Of Heart	
33	Dykes	Injury in left side	
34	Do	Chronic Rumatism	Now Crippled
35	Line Creek	Jaundice & Deafness	
36	Dykes	Shot in left Shoulder	
	Do		



Pulaski Co., KY 1890 Special Schedule: War of the Rebellion Survivors & Widows
NARA Film M123, Roll 3 - Donated to the USGenWeb Archives by V.J. Davis, Oct 1999

PAGE

Special Schedule.—Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows, et

S. D.: ; E. D.: ; Minor Civil Division:

	From Schedule No. 1. House No.	From Schedule No. 1. Family No.	Names of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows.	Rank.	Company.	Name of Regiment or Vessel.		Date of Enlistment.		Date of Discharge.		Length of Service Yrs.	Length of Service Mos.
	1	2	3	4	5	6		7		8		9	
⑬	246	258	Grooms Campbell ✓						186		186		
⑭	242	255	Mary Wife of Lloyd ✗						186		186		
15	235	252	McElfatten James A ✓			82	Ind Inf		186		186		
16	~~277~~	~~250~~	~~Rucker Joseph B~~						186		186		
⑰	272	265	Harrell John T ✓	Sergt	Co.	13	K C Art	1	186	Jany 10	1865	2	3
⑱	274	267	Robbins Margaret ✓						186		186		
19	~~252~~	~~211~~	~~Denham Robert A~~						186		186		
⑳	255	214	Center Thomas ✓						186		186		
㉑	702	217	Hale John H ✓			19	Ky Inf		186		186	3	3
22	~~329~~	~~347~~	~~Wilson James B~~						186		186		
㉓	335	357	Baker John A ✓						186		186		
㉔	337	353	Hipple Frederick ✓			1	Ohio Inf		186		186		
㉕	340	356	Stafford John ✓			1	Ohio Inf		186		186		
㉖	343	359	Knust John ✓			5	Ohio Inf	18 Apr	1861	28 June	1864		

	Post-Office Address.	Disability Incurred.	Remarks.
	10	11	12
13	Somerset Pulaski Co Ky		
14	" " "		
15	" " "		
16	" " "		Confederate Sol
17	" " "		
18	" " "		
19	" " "		Confederate Sol
20	" " "		
21	" " "		
22	" " "		Confederate Sol
23	" " "		

From: "sue c" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
To: <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
Sent: Saturday, June 21, 2003 10:25 PM
Subject: jacob scarbrough family

Descendants of jacob scarbrough

Generation No. 1

1. JACOB^{8} SCARBROUGH *(WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born 1811 in rockcastle co ky, and died Aft. 1850 in rockcastle co ky. He married MARY KATHERINE BROCK Abt. 1830 in rockcastle co ky, daughter of JOSHA BROCK and ELIZABETH ODER. She was born 1808 in rockcastle co ky, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for JACOB SCARBROUGH:

Jacob and Mary were found in the 1850 untied states federal census rockcastle co. northern district image 9 with all their children. also found in tax tables rockcastle co Ky 1835-1841 owning 100 acres on crooked creek 1842 but lived in Garrard co. Ky at that time .

Notes for MARY KATHERINE BROCK:

she is daughter of Josha Brock and Elizabeth Oder

Children of JACOB SCARBROUGH and MARY BROCK are:

i. MARGARET^{9} SCARBOROUGH, b. 1831, ROCKCASTLE CO KY.

ii. EMILY SCARBOROUGH, b. 1835, ROCKCASTLE CO KY.

iii. ALFRED SCARBOROUGH, b. 1836, ROCKCASTLE CO KY.

2. iv. LEONARD (LEO) SCARBROUGH, b. 1838, ROCKCASTLE CO KY; d. Aft. 1900.

v. LEONARD (LEO) SCARBROUGH, b. 1838, ROCKCASTLE CO KY.

3. vi. CATHERINE(SCARBRO) SCARBROUGH, b. 1840, ROCKCASTLE CO KY; d. October 19, 1910, GARRARD CO KY.

vii. WILLIAM SCARBROUGH, b. 1842, GARRARD CO KY.

4. viii. MARY ANN SCARBROUGH, b. 1844, ROCKCASTLE CO KY.

ix. MARTHA E SCARBROUGH, b. 1846, ROCKCASTLE CO KY.

x. LUCINDA SCARBROUGH, b. 1847, ROCKCASTLE CO KY.

xi. ZACARY SCARBROUGH, b. 1850, ROCKCASTLE CO KY.

Generation No. 2

2. LEONARD (LEO)^{9} SCARBROUGH *(JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born 1838 in ROCKCASTLE CO KY, and died Aft. 1900. He married (1) SARAH HANDY August 31, 1860 in LINCOLN CO KY. He married (2) SARAH BRYANT October 24, 1865 in GREEN CO IND.. She was born 1850.

Notes for LEONARD (LEO) SCARBROUGH:

we do not HAVE when he died need this info. WE FOUND HIM IN 1900'S CENSUS SHOW ING HIM WITH SARAH BRYANT AND SAID THEY WERE 8 CHILDREN ONLY 4 LIVING NEED INFO ON THE OTHER ON THE OTHER FIVE WE ONLY HAVE THREE Of THEM THEY HAD G-CHILDR EN LIVING WITH THEM THEY WERE SINGLETON'S. WHOM DID THESE G-CHILDREN BELONG TO. I know i have him here two times but i tried deleted it and it messed things up so i guess i will just leave him here. found in 1880 census Lincoln co walnut precinct with all children except Mollie

More About LEONARD (LEO) SCARBROUGH:

Census: 1900, WHITLEY CO KY

Child of LEONARD SCARBROUGH and SARAH HANDY is:

i. MOLLIE^{10} SCARBROUGH, b. September 15, 1862.

Children of LEONARD SCARBROUGH and SARAH BRYANT are:

ii. MARY A^{10} SCARBROUGH, b. 1866.

5. iii. ALVIN M SCARBROUGH, b. 1868, solsbery ind; d. 1917, jellico, campbell co. tn.

iv. WILLIAM T SCARBROUGH, b. 1870.

v. LUCINDA SCARBROUGH, b. 1872, IND; m. UNKNOWN HUBBARD, Abt. 1892.

6. vi. LEONARD J SCARBROUGH, b. February 11, 1874, Indiana; d. April 08, 1950, williamsburg ky.

vii. SAMUEL SCARBROUGH, b. 1878.

3. CATHERINE(SCARBRO)^{9} SCARBROUGH *(JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born 1840 in ROCKCASTLE CO KY, and died October 19, 1910 in GARRARD CO KY. She married JAMES BAKER December 02, 1865 in garrard co ky. He was born 1839.

More About JAMES BAKER:

Burial: Stringtown cem garrard co ky

Children of CATHERINE(SCARBRO) SCARBROUGH and JAMES BAKER are:

i. LOUISA^{10} BAKER, b. 1868; m. WILLIAM GAFFNEY, January 15, 1887, garrard co ky.

ii. MARY E BAKER, b. 1870; d. Bef. 1910.

iii. CHRISTAIN BAKER, b. May 04, 1872, Jackson ind; d. January 31, 1959; m. MARTHA F ADAMS, August 28, 1893, Rockcastle co ky.

iv. JACOB BAKER, b. April 25, 1877; d. June 11, 1955; m. MAHALA BROWN, February 09, 1909.

4. MARY ANN^{9} SCARBROUGH *(JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born 1844 in ROCKCASTLE CO KY. She married SIMPSON ADAMS December 12, 1868 in garrard co ky. He was born Bet. 1813 - 1817 in pulaski co ky, and died January 20, 1885 in Jackson ind.

Children of MARY SCARBROUGH and SIMPSON ADAMS are:

i. MASON^{10} ADAMS, b. May 04, 1866.

ii. SIMPSON H ADAMS, b. March 28, 1870.

iii. JEFFERSON ADAMS, b. September 07, 1877.

iv. MARTHA F ADAMS, b. April 02, 1879.

v. ELIZABETH ADAMS, b. September 07, 1881.

vi. MARY CATHERINE ADAMS, b. March 07, 1882.

vii. CLARA E ADAMS, b. March 20, 1885.

Generation No. 3

5. ALVIN M^{10} SCARBROUGH *(LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born 1868 in solsbery ind, and died 1917 in jellico, campbell co. tn. He married MAGGIE WILLSON May 09, 1891 in WOODBINE CO KY (WILLIAMSBURG KY). She was born 1871 in CELOBORN CO TENN, and died 1936 in harlan co ky.

Children of ALVIN SCARBROUGH and MAGGIE WILLSON are:

i. JOESPH^{11} SCAROBOR, b. tennessee; m. SUSIE SUMMER, May 14, 1920, WILLIAMSBURG KY; b. 1899, WHITLEY CO KY.

ii. WESLEY SCARBROUGH, b. 1896, tennessee; d. December 22, 1949, WILLIAMSBURG KY; m. MAGGIE INMAN, February 28, 1939, WHITLEY CO KY; b. 1913, WHITLEY CO KY; d. September 27, 1996, WILLIAMSBURG KY.

7. iii. GEORGE SCARBROUGH, b. December 04, 1904, tennessee; d. June 15, 1956, halan co ky.

iv. BLANCE SCARBROUGH, b. 1910, TENNESSEE.

6. LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH *(LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN*

SR.^{3}*, WILLIAM JR.*^{2}*, WILLIAM (ISAAC)*^{1}*)* was born February 11, 1874 in Indiana, and died April 08, 1950 in williamsburg ky. He married BETTY ELIZABETH DURHAM August 22, 1900 in WHITLEY CO KY, daughter of NATHAN DURHAM and SARAH WOODS. She was born June 18, 1874 in whitley co. williamsburg ky, and died July 13, 1955 in williamsburg ky.

Notes for LEONARD J SCARBROUGH:

we have been told that he was married before and lived in Indiana and Williamsburg need information

More About LEONARD J SCARBROUGH:

Burial: watson creek cem williamsburg ky

More About BETTY ELIZABETH DURHAM:

Burial: watson creek cem williamsburg ky

Children of LEONARD SCARBROUGH and BETTY DURHAM are:

8. i. JUDY MAE^{11} SCARBOROUGH, b. January 30, 1906, KY; d. January 26, 1988, williamsburg ky.

9. ii. SARAH SCARBOROUGH, b. November 21, 1907; d. June 16, 1950.

10. iii. WILLIAM CLEVELAND SCARBOROUGH, b. February 03, 1910, ky (kings mt.) WILLIAMSBURG KY; d. February 15, 1970, jellico tenn. (res. williamsburg).

11. iv. JOHN LARANZA SCARBOROUGH, b. June 03, 1913; d. April 08, 1978, williamsburg ky.

Generation No. 4

7. GEORGE^{11} SCARBROUGH *(ALVIN M*^{10}*, LEONARD (LEO)*^{9}*, JACOB*^{8}*, WILLIAM JR.*^{7}*, WILLIAM SR*^{6}*, ROBERT*^{5}*, JOHN JR.*^{4}*, JOHN SR.*^{3}*, WILLIAM JR.*^{2}*, WILLIAM (ISAAC)*^{1}*)* was born December 04, 1904 in tennessee, and died June 15, 1956 in halan co ky. He married BERTHA BARKER July 02, 1923 in HARLAN CO. She died 1975.

Children of GEORGE SCARBROUGH and BERTHA BARKER are:

i. JAMES HERSHEL^{12} SCARBOROUGH, b. May 01, 1924; d. 1924.

Notes for JAMES HERSHEL SCARBOROUGH:

INFO ON THIS FAMILY CAME FROM GLENDA SCARBOROUGH WIFE OF GEORGE FRED SCARBOROUGH VERY MUCH THANKS TO HER JAMES DIED AT 2 DAYS OLD

ii. OLLIE MADELINE SCARBOROUGH, b. April 01, 1925.

iii. JACK MARCEE SCARBOROUGH, b. September 16, 1927; d. 1988.

iv. DON PAUL SCARBOROUGH, b. February 11, 1928.

v. BILLIE WAYNE SCARBOROUGH, b. February 08, 1933.

vi. CARL EMMITT SCARBOROUGH, b. September 02, 1935.

vii. AUDREY JEAN SCARBOROUGH, b. November 29, 1937.

viii. BOBBIE SUE SCARBOROUGH, b. June 09, 1942.

ix. JOY GALE SCARBOROUGH, b. March 24, 1947.

12. x. GEORGE FRED SCARBOROUGH, b. September 29, 1950.

8. JUDY MAE^{11} SCARBOROUGH *(LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born January 30, 1906 in KY, and died January 26, 1988 in williamsburg ky. She married ANDREW BRUMMETT March 19, 1920, son of DAVID BRUMMETT and MAGGIE WITT. He was born December 12, 1896, and died May 20, 1976.

Children of JUDY SCARBOROUGH and ANDREW BRUMMETT are:

i. MARY^{12} BRUMMETT, d. January 19, 2001, willaimsburg ky.

ii. CARL BRUMMETT.

iii. EUGENE BRUMMETT, b. June 04, 1924.

iv. LAURA BRUMMETT, b. August 20, 1931.

v. JR BRUMMETT, b. September 06, 1931.

vi. SALMA BRUMMETT, b. April 26, 1936; d. January 26, 1999.

13. vii. SHIRLEY BRUMMETT, b. July 19, 1938.

14. viii. HENRIETTA BRUMMETT, b. December 04, 1940.

9. SARAH^{11} SCARBOROUGH *(LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born November 21, 1907, and died June 16, 1950. She married JAMES A KERR. He was born March 21, 1907, and died February 06, 1976.

Children of SARAH SCARBOROUGH and JAMES KERR are:

15. i. BETTY LOU^{12} KERR.

ii. LUTHER EDGER KERR, d. June 28, 1930.

10. WILLIAM CLEVELAND^{11} SCARBOROUGH *(LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born February 03, 1910 in ky (kings mt.) WILLIAMSBURG KY, and died February 15, 1970 in jellico tenn. (res. williamsburg). He married ANNIE GIBSON October 27, 1942 in WILLIAMSBURG KY, daughter of DAVID GIBSON and MARTHA MIRACLE. She was born

February 29, 1928 in knox or bell co. ky, and died March 27, 2000 in williamsburg ky.

More About WILLIAM CLEVELAND SCARBOROUGH:

Burial: February 18, 1970, watson creek cem williamsburg ky

Military Discharge: October 24, 1942

Military service: May 28, 1942, cinn ohio

Number of Children: williamsburg ky.

Occupation: williamsburg ky

Property: owned property in williamsburg ky

Social Security Number: 406, issued in ky

More About ANNIE GIBSON:

Burial: March 29, 2000, waston chapel cemetery williamsburg ky

Property: williamsburg ky

Children of WILLIAM SCARBOROUGH and ANNIE GIBSON are:

16. i. BETTY LOUISE[12] SCARBOROUGH, b. October 11, 1943, WILLIAMSBURG KY.

17. ii. DORIS PEARL SCARBOROUGH, b. November 21, 1944, WILLIAMSBURG KY.

18. iii. DAVID LEONARD SCARBOROUGH, b. June 18, 1946, WILLIAMSBURG KY.

19. iv. MARTHA ELIZABETH SCARBOROUGH, b. February 13, 1948, williamsburg ky.

v. WILLIAM CLEVELAND JR SCARBOROUGH, b. March 11, 1950, JELLICO TENN.

Notes for WILLIAM CLEVELAND JR SCARBOROUGH:

HE NEVER MARRIED AS OF 8-2002

vi. BARBARA ANN SCARBOROUGH, b. May 05, 1951, WILLIAMSBURG KY; m. JAMES MCCEARY.

vii. LINDA MAE SCARBOROUGH, b. June 09, 1953, JELLICO TENN; m. HAROLD TAYBOR, March 11, 1972; b. December 21, 1949.

Notes for LINDA MAE SCARBOROUGH:

Linda married Harold Taybor and the live in Lexington Ky and have no children but helped raise Vickie jeans kids.

20. viii. MARY ETTA SCARBOROUGH, b. October 01, 1955, JELLICO TENN.

21. ix. LAURA CATHERN SCARBOROUGH, b. August 16, 1957, WILLIAMSBURG KY.

x. SHIRLEY FAYE SCARBOROUGH, b. February 07, 1959, williamsburg ky; d. March 21, 2002, corbin ky in hosp.

More About SHIRLEY FAYE SCARBOROUGH:

Burial: willaimsbrug ky

Medical: u k hosp

22. xi. DEBERAH SUE SCARBOROUGH, b. July 07, 1960, JELLICO TENNESSEE.

23. xii. VICKIE JEAN SCARBOROUGH, b. April 16, 1962, JELLICO TENNESSEE.

24. xiii. WARREN CECIL SCARBOROUGH, b. May 27, 1963, WILLIAMSBURG KY.

25. xiv. JIMMIE JOHN SCARBOROUGH, b. February 06, 1965, WILLIAMSBURG KY.

11. JOHN LARANZA^{11} SCARBOROUGH *(LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born June 03, 1913, and died April 08, 1978 in williamsburg ky. He married (1) SARAH GIBSON. She was born February 17, 1922 in KY, and died March 20, 1990 in CINN OHIO. He married (2) FRANKIE BRUMMETT.

Children of JOHN SCARBOROUGH and SARAH GIBSON are:

i. NANCY^{12} SCARBOROUGH.

ii. CHARLES LEE SCARBOROUGH.

iii. SHIRLEY MARIE SCARBOROUGH.

iv. JOHNNY SCARBOROUGH, b. April 10, 1944.

v. JAMES CECIL SCARBOROUGH, b. August 26, 1946.

vi. JOYCE SCARBOROUGH, b. May 10, 1950.

vii. ANDY JAY SCARBOROUGH, b. September 16, 1951.

viii. WILLIAM C (BILL) SCARBOROUGH, b. May 11, 1952; d. June 10, 1973.

Children of JOHN SCARBOROUGH and FRANKIE BRUMMETT are:

ix. LEONARD J^{12} SCARBOROUGH, b. March 08, 1936; d. March 09, 1937.

x. SELMA LOUISE SCARBOROUGH, b. April 08, 1937.

Generation No. 5

12. GEORGE FRED^{12} SCARBOROUGH *(GEORGE^{11} SCARBROUGH, ALVIN M^{10}, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born September 29, 1950. He married GLENDA RAY ROBERTS.

Notes for GEORGE FRED SCARBOROUGH:

THIS IS GLENDA'S HUSBAND SHE HAS BEEN VERY HELPFUL WITH INFO. GOB BLESS

Children of GEORGE SCARBOROUGH and GLENDA ROBERTS are:

26. i. SUSAN REBECCA^{13} SCARBOROUGH.

ii. JOLENE RENEE SCARBOROUGH.

iii. JONATHAN ROSS SCARBOROUGH.

13. SHIRLEY^{12} BRUMMETT *(JUDY MAE^{11} SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born July 19, 1938. She married WILLIS LEE TAYLOR, son of DEWEY TAYLOR and MYRTLE PATRICK. He was born September 16, 1931.

Notes for SHIRLEY BRUMMETT:

she married Willis lee Taylor ??? he was born 9-16-1931 and have 5 kids Willis lee Jr,Richard Clayton, Ronnie Estil, Teresa Ann, and Barbara jean Taylor.

Notes for WILLIS LEE TAYLOR:

married Shirley Brummett

Children of SHIRLEY BRUMMETT and WILLIS TAYLOR are:

27. i. WILLIS LEE JR^{13} TAYLOR, b. November 25, 1955.

28. ii. RICHARD CLAYTON TAYLOR, b. November 21, 1958.

29. iii. RONNIE ESTIL TAYLOR, b. April 08, 1960.

30. iv. TERESA ANN TAYLOR, b. November 09, 1962.

31. v. BARBARA JEAN TAYLOR, b. February 28, 1964.

14. HENRIETTA^{12} BRUMMETT *(JUDY MAE^{11} SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born December 04, 1940. She married LEWIS EDWARD TAYLOR in willaimsburg ky, son of DEWEY TAYLOR and MYRTLE PATRICK. He was born January 22, 1937 in marsh creek ky in 1 room log house.

Notes for HENRIETTA BRUMMETT:

she married on 12-3--1957 to Lewis Taylor and had 6 kids, Lewis Edward Jr, ma Marie, Judy Ann, Mary Evelyn, earnest berry, victoria Marie.

Children of HENRIETTA BRUMMETT and LEWIS TAYLOR are:

32. i. LEWIS EDWARD JR^{13} TAYLOR, b. December 05, 1958.

ii. SELMA MARIE TAYLOR, b. December 10, 1959, WILLIAMSBURG KY; d. February 10, 1960, WILLIAMSBURG KY.

33. iii. JUDY ANN TAYLOR, b. March 30, 1961.

34. iv. MARY EVELYN TAYLOR, b. December 27, 1962.

v. ERNEST BERRY TAYLOR, b. May 01, 1971.

Notes for ERNEST BERRY TAYLOR:

HE IS NOT MARRIED AT THIS TIME

35. vi. VICTORIA MARIE TAYLOR, b. July 19, 1975.

15. BETTY LOU^{12} KERR *(SARAH^{11} SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* She married CECIL HILL.

Children of BETTY KERR and CECIL HILL are:

i. LINDA^{13} HILL.

ii. SHANNA HILL.

iii. TONYA HILL.

iv. VONDA HILL.

v. JEFFERY HILL.

16. BETTY LOUISE^{12} SCARBOROUGH *(WILLIAM CLEVELAND^{11}, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born October 11, 1943 in WILLIAMSBURG KY. She married JOHNNY YOUNG April 04, 1962, son of AUTHOR YOUNG and ADA GRAY.

Children of BETTY SCARBOROUGH and JOHNNY YOUNG are:

i. ROBERT EUGENE^{13} YOUNG, b. williamsbrug ky.

36. ii. JOHN DEAN YOUNG, b. November 14, 1963, williamsburg ky.

37. iii. TAMMY LOUISE YOUNG`, b. August 06, 1964, williamsburg ky.

38. iv. WILLIAM AURTHER YOUNG, b. April 07, 1973, corbin ky.

17. DORIS PEARL^{12} SCARBOROUGH *(WILLIAM CLEVELAND^{11}, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born November 21,

1944 in WILLIAMSBURG KY. She married JIMMIE WHITE June 20, 1962 in willaimsburg ky. He was born July 29, 1943 in whitley co. canada town.

Children of DORIS SCARBOROUGH and JIMMIE WHITE are:

i. WALTER LEE[13] WHITE, b. November 08, 1964, corbin ky.

ii. RONNIE EDWARD WHITE, b. February 27, 1967, huchuca coshise arizona.

39. iii. CONNIE LYNN WHITE, b. January 31, 1974, corbin ky.

18. DAVID LEONARD[12] SCARBOROUGH *(WILLIAM CLEVELAND[11], LEONARD J[10] SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)[9], JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1])* was born June 18, 1946 in WILLIAMSBURG KY. He married MARGIE KATHERN TAYLOR August 26, 1967 in lexington ky, daughter of DEWEY TAYLOR and MYRTLE PATRICK. She was born March 04, 1950 in williamsburg ky.

Notes for DAVID LEONARD SCARBOROUGH:

David Leonard Scarborough had lived in Ohio when first child was born then move to Lexington Ky and had two more children resided there until around 1988 hen moved on the rockcastle co. were he and his children all reside at this Tim e in 2001 he has 6 grandchildren also. he is in fair health still working. his daughter married into the chesnut family this is me i am the one working on this his web sight if anyone has any info on the Scarborough family and would like to share please contact me at HC 64 box 208 Orlando Ky, 40460 or e-mail me at chesnutgang@kih.net or deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com will share what i have al so.

More About DAVID LEONARD SCARBOROUGH:

Number of Children: OHIO AND LEXINGTON KY

Occupation: LEXINGTON KY; Occupation: WORKS AT PEPSI COLA BOTTLEING COMPANY

Property: rockcastle co. ky

Residence: 1988, move to rockcastle co. ky; Residence: orlando ky lived in lexington ky before he moved here

Notes for MARGIE KATHERN TAYLOR:

she was born in Williamsburg Ky, married David Leonard Scarborough moved to Ohio had a child moved to Lexington had two children then moved to rockcastle co. were she resides at this time 2001 with her children and grandchildren close by daughter of Dewey Taylor and myrtle victoria Patrick they live in Lexington Ky.

More About MARGIE KATHERN TAYLOR:

Number of Children: ohio, and lexington

Occupation: ; Occupation: stays home and babysits her grandkids while daughter-in-law works

Residence: 2001, rockacastle co ky; Residence: better known as route 1 orlando ky

Children of DAVID SCARBOROUGH and MARGIE TAYLOR are:

40. i. DAVID LEONARD JR^{13} SCARBOROUGH, b. June 27, 1968, cinn. ohio.

41. ii. CYNTHIA SUE SCARBOROUGH, b. September 30, 1969, LEXINGTON KY.

iii. ROY LEE SCARBOROUGH, b. September 27, 1974, lexington ky; m. UNKNOWN MURPHY.

Notes for ROY LEE SCARBOROUGH:

Roy lives in rockcastle co Ky married but his wife Peffers to be unknown have no children at this time 6-2001

19. MARTHA ELIZABETH^{12} SCARBOROUGH *(WILLIAM CLEVELAND^{11}, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born February 13, 1948 in williamsburg ky. She married JOEY HOSKINS February 02, 1966 in willaimsburg ky. He was born December 18, 1944.

Children of MARTHA SCARBOROUGH and JOEY HOSKINS are:

42. i. TIMOTHY JOEY^{13} HOSKINS, b. September 26, 1968.

43. ii. RICKY DEAN HOSKINS, b. September 21, 1969.

20. MARY ETTA^{12} SCARBOROUGH *(WILLIAM CLEVELAND^{11}, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born October 01, 1955 in JELLICO TENN. She married (1) FRANKLIN HOBBS. She married (2) DAVID ANDERSON August 13, 1975 in cinn ohio, son of OBA ANDERSON and IMAGENE LESTER.

Children of MARY SCARBOROUGH and DAVID ANDERSON are:

i. DAVID LEE JR^{13} ANDERSON, b. September 21, 1975.

44. ii. JENNIFER ANN ANDERSON, b. December 26, 1976.

45. iii. TINA MARIE ANDERSON, b. September 18, 1978.

21. LAURA CATHERN^{12} SCARBOROUGH *(WILLIAM CLEVELAND^{11}, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born August 16, 1957 in WILLIAMSBURG KY. She married LARRY TAYLOR April 14, 1974. He was born September 04, 1957.

Children of LAURA SCARBOROUGH and LARRY TAYLOR are:

i. LARRY WAYNE^{13} TAYLOR, b. September 26, 1980.

ii. BRIAN TAYLOR, b. May 21, 1984.

22. DEBERAH SUE[12] SCARBOROUGH *(WILLIAM CLEVELAND[11], LEONARD J[10] SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)[9], JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1])* was born July 07, 1960 in JELLICO TENNESSEE.

Children of DEBERAH SUE SCARBOROUGH are:

i. WILLIAM LEE[13] SCARBOROUGH, b. May 31, 1979.

ii. JOEY LEE ATTABERRY, b. April 16, 1982.

23. VICKIE JEAN[12] SCARBOROUGH *(WILLIAM CLEVELAND[11], LEONARD J[10] SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)[9], JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1])* was born April 16, 1962 in JELLICO TENNESSEE. She married LONNIE JASON FUSTON, son of ROBERT MOSES and ELEN CARR.

Children of VICKIE SCARBOROUGH and LONNIE FUSTON are:

i. MARTH ELIZABETH[13] FUSTON, b. jellico tenn.

ii. LONNIE JASON JR FUSTON, b. November 24, 1981, jellico tenn.

iii. ANNIE MAE FUSTON, b. January 16, 1983, corbin ky.

24. WARREN CECIL[12] SCARBOROUGH *(WILLIAM CLEVELAND[11], LEONARD J[10] SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)[9], JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1])* was born May 27, 1963 in WILLIAMSBURG KY. He married PATTY REEVES March 19, 1987, daughter of WALTER REEVES and ELSIE SAYLOR. She was born December 24, 1966.

Child of WARREN SCARBOROUGH and PATTY REEVES is:

i. WARREN CHRISTOPHER[13] SCARBOROUGH, b. January 17, 1994.

25. JIMMIE JOHN[12] SCARBOROUGH *(WILLIAM CLEVELAND[11], LEONARD J[10] SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)[9], JACOB[8], WILLIAM JR.[7], WILLIAM SR[6], ROBERT[5], JOHN JR.[4], JOHN SR.[3], WILLIAM JR.[2], WILLIAM (ISAAC)[1])* was born February 06, 1965 in WILLIAMSBURG KY. He married SHANON LOUCILLE RAINWATER in willaimsburg ky, daughter of PAUL RAINWATER and ROSIE MURPHY. She was born March 19, 1977.

Children of JIMMIE SCARBOROUGH and SHANON RAINWATER are:

i. SHANA ROSANNA[13] SCARBOROUGH, b. May 03, 1996.

ii. PAULA JANE SCARBOROUGH, b. 2001.

Generation No. 6

26. SUSAN REBECCA^{13} SCARBOROUGH *(GEORGE FRED^{12}, GEORGE^{11} SCARBROUGH, ALVIN M^{10}, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* She married CHARLES RICHARD CURTISS.

Child of SUSAN SCARBOROUGH and CHARLES CURTISS is:

i. ALEXANDER WILLIAM^{14} CURTISS.

27. WILLIS LEE JR^{13} TAYLOR *(SHIRLEY^{12} BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE^{11} SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born November 25, 1955. He married LORI SCOTT PACK July 05, 1980 in morehead ky. She was born July 19, 1938.

Notes for WILLIS LEE JR TAYLOR:

married Lori Scott pack on 7-5-1980 two children Bartley Scott b-4-22-1984 and Jordon LeAnn b-1-18-1988

Children of WILLIS TAYLOR and LORI PACK are:

i. BARTLEY SCOTT^{14} TAYLOR, b. April 22, 1984.

ii. JORDON LEANN TAYLOR, b. January 18, 1988.

28. RICHARD CLAYTON^{13} TAYLOR *(SHIRLEY^{12} BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE^{11} SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born November 21, 1958. He married (1) SHERRI HALL. She was born Unknown. He married (2) JOYCE ADKINS December 03, 1978. She was born December 22, 1961.

Notes for RICHARD CLAYTON TAYLOR:

he married 1 Joyce Adkins on 12-3-1978 she was born 12-22-1961 and had two children Richard Clayton Jr b-10-16-1978 and swan b-7-31-1980 and then he married 2 Sherri hall on ???? they had 1 child bobby b-4-19-1992

Notes for SHERRI HALL:

MARRIED ON ????

Notes for JOYCE ADKINS:

THEY MARRIED ON 12-3-1978

Child of RICHARD TAYLOR and SHERRI HALL is:

i. BOBBY^{14} TAYLOR, b. April 19, 1992.

Children of RICHARD TAYLOR and JOYCE ADKINS are:

ii. RICHARD CLAYTON JR^{14} TAYLOR, b. October 16, 1978.

Notes for RICHARD CLAYTON JR TAYLOR:

HE IS NOW MARRIED AND HAS A CHILD I DON'T HAVE INFORMATION ON THAT

iii. SHAWN TAYLOR, b. July 31, 1980.

29. RONNIE ESTIL^{13} TAYLOR *(SHIRLEY^{12} BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE^{11} SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born April 08, 1960. He married BRENDA CARROL December 03, 1978. She was born November 04, 1961.

Notes for RONNIE ESTIL TAYLOR:

HE MARRIED BRENDA CARROL ON 12-13-1978 SHE WAS BORN 11-4-1961 AND THEY HAD TWO CHILDREN TAMARA LYNN B- 6-21-1981 IN HAWAII AND KAYLA MICHELLE B-3-13-1984 IN MOREHEAD KY

Children of RONNIE TAYLOR and BRENDA CARROL are:

i. TAMARA LYNN^{14} TAYLOR, b. June 21, 1981, HONOLULU HAWAII.

ii. KAYLA MICHELLE TAYLOR, b. March 13, 1984, MORHEAD KY.

30. TERESA ANN^{13} TAYLOR *(SHIRLEY^{12} BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE^{11} SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born November 09, 1962. She married (2) JIM LANEHEART June 06, 1988. He was born July 14, 1958 in MOREHEAD KY.

Notes for TERESA ANN TAYLOR:

SHE HAD ONE CHILD BRANDON LEE B- 9-3-1983 IN MOREHEAD THEN SHE MARRIED JIM LAIN HART ON 6-6-1988 AND HE WAS BORN 7-14-1958 AND THEY HAD PAIGE NICOLE B- 11-19-1 987

Notes for JIM LANEHEART:

THEY MARRIED ON 6-6-1988

Child of TERESA ANN TAYLOR is:

i. BRANDON LEE^{14} TAYLOR, b. September 03, 1983, MORHEAD KY.

Children of TERESA TAYLOR and JIM LANEHEART are:

ii. BRANDON LEE^{14} TAYLOR, b. September 03, 1983.

iii. PAIGE NICOLE LANEHEART, b. November 19, 1987.

31. BARBARA JEAN^{13} TAYLOR *(SHIRLEY^{12} BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE^{11} SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born February 28, 1964. She married DOUGLAS WADDELL June 22, 1985, son of HARLEN WADDELL and VIRGINIA PORTOR. He was born February 15, 1965, and died January 18, 2003.

Notes for BARBARA JEAN TAYLOR:

SHE MARRIED DOUGLAS WADDELL ON 6-22-1985 HE WAS BORN 2-15-1965 HE IS CHILD OF ARLEN BILL WADDELL AND VIRGINIA GAIL PORTOR THEY HAD TWO CHILDREN AMANDA DAWN B- 7-8-1986 AND JENNIFER BRANN B-4-30-1991 THEY ARE NOW DIVORCED HE IS Remarried EXPECTING A LITTLE BOY IN DEC I THINK

Notes for DOUGLAS WADDELL:

MARRIED ON 6-22-1985

Children of BARBARA TAYLOR and DOUGLAS WADDELL are:

i. AMANDA DAWN^{14} WADDELL, b. July 08, 1986.

ii. JENNIFER BREANN WADDELL, b. April 30, 1991.

32. LEWIS EDWARD JR^{13} TAYLOR *(HENRIETTA^{12} BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE^{11} SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born December 05, 1958. He married CAROLYN LUNSFORD. She was born August 22, 1960.

Notes for LEWIS EDWARD JR TAYLOR:

HE MARRIED CAROLYN LUNSFORD ON 4-15-1978 AND HAD ANDY,SHANA, LUCRETICA

Children of LEWIS TAYLOR and CAROLYN LUNSFORD are:

46. i. ANDREW JOESPH^{14} TAYLOR, b. November 01, 1978.

47. ii. SHANA TAYLOR, b. June 28, 1980.

48. iii. LUCRETIA MAE TAYLOR, b. May 25, 1981.

33. JUDY ANN^{13} TAYLOR *(HENRIETTA^{12} BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE^{11} SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born March 30, 1961. She married (1) DANNY HUNT. He was born March 27, 1957. She married (2) WENDELL BAILEY.

Notes for JUDY ANN TAYLOR:

SHE MARRIED DANNY HUNT IN 5-3-1975 HE WAS BORN 3-22-1957 AND HAD STEPHAINE ANN, ANGELA MAE, AND DANNY ALLEN JR THEN SHE MARRIED WENDELL BAILEY

Notes for DANNY HUNT:

THEY MARRIED IN 5-3-1975

Children of JUDY TAYLOR and DANNY HUNT are:

49. i. STEPHAINE ANN^{14} HUNT, b. November 08, 1975.

50. ii. ANGELA MAE HUNT, b. March 24, 1979.

iii. DANNY ALLEN JR HUNT, b. February 20, 1982.

34. MARY EVELYN^{13} TAYLOR *(HENRIETTA^{12} BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE^{11} SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born December 27, 1962. She married ANDREW CARSON FLETCHER. He was born January 19, 1962.

Notes for MARY EVELYN TAYLOR:

SHE MARRIED ANDREW FLECHER ON 10-1-1979 AND HAD CHRISTOPHER,STEVEN LEE, JULIE A NN AND I THINK SHE IS MARRIED AGAIN NOT SURE OF HIS INFROMATION

Notes for ANDREW CARSON FLETCHER:

THEY MARRIED 10-1-1979

Children of MARY TAYLOR and ANDREW FLETCHER are:

51. i. CHRISTOPHER ANDREW^{14} FLETCHER, b. April 26, 1979.

ii. STEVEN LEE FLETCHER, b. October 27, 1981.

iii. JULIE ANN FLETCHER, b. October 24, 1985.

35. VICTORIA MARIE^{13} TAYLOR *(HENRIETTA^{12} BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE^{11} SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born July 19, 1975. He married (NOT MARRIED) NORMAN RAY WATKINS. She was born February 01, 1971.

Notes for VICTORIA MARIE TAYLOR:

SHE IS MARRIED TO ________________ON HIS B-DAY IS __________ AND THEY HAVE Matthew EUGENE, BRADLEY , AND AMBER MICHELLE

Children of VICTORIA TAYLOR and (NOT WATKINS are:

i. MATTHEW EUGENE^{14} TAYLOR, b. June 03, 1992, LEXINGTON KY.

ii. BRADLEY EDWARD TAYLOR, b. September 04, 1994, LEXINGTON KY.

iii. AMBER MICHELLE TAYLOR, b. December 18, 1996, LEXINGTON KY.

36. JOHN DEAN^{13} YOUNG *(BETTY LOUISE^{12} SCARBOROUGH, WILLIAM CLEVELAND^{11}, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born November 14, 1963 in williamsburg ky. He married VICKIE VOLSKIE August 04, 1983.

Children of JOHN YOUNG and VICKIE VOLSKIE are:

i. JUSTIN JOESPH^{14} YOUNG, b. florida.

ii. JOHNNY ROBERT YOUNG, b. September 13, 1984, florida.

iii. CHRISTOPHER STEVEN YOUNG, b. March 07, 1985, corbin ky.

iv. TRAVIS RAY YOUNG, b. September 03, 1988, florida.

37. TAMMY LOUISE^{13} YOUNG` *(BETTY LOUISE^{12} SCARBOROUGH, WILLIAM CLEVELAND^{11}, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born August 06, 1964 in williamsburg ky. She married KEITH RIDENER December 21, 1980, son of CLEO RIDENER and MERLE ELLISON. He was born September 13, 1961.

Notes for KEITH RIDENER:

he is child of Cleo Ridener and merle Ellison

Children of TAMMY YOUNG` and KEITH RIDENER are:

i. JAMES^{14} RIDENER, b. September 14, 1981, JELLICO TENNESSE.

ii. TINA LOUISE RIDENER, b. November 05, 1985, CORBIN KY; d. in lexington ky at uk hosp.

iii. TONYA MARIE RIDENER, b. November 05, 1985, corbin ky.

38. WILLIAM AURTHER^{13} YOUNG *(BETTY LOUISE^{12} SCARBOROUGH, WILLIAM CLEVELAND^{11}, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born April 07, 1973 in corbin ky. He married STEPHAINE DONAHOE April 07, 1973, daughter of STEVEN DONAHOE and VICKIE PATRICK.

Child of WILLIAM YOUNG and STEPHAINE DONAHOE is:

i. WILLIAM AUTHOR JR^{14} YOUNG.

39. CONNIE LYNN^{13} WHITE *(DORIS PEARL^{12} SCARBOROUGH, WILLIAM CLEVELAND^{11}, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born January 31, 1974 in corbin ky. She married (1) STUBBER ??????. She married (2) FRANCISCO QUIROT August 19, 2000 in lexington ky. He was born August 13, 1971.

Child of CONNIE WHITE and FRANCISCO QUIROT is:

i. HAYLEY DENAE^{14} QUIROZ, b. August 13, 1971.

40. DAVID LEONARD JR^{13} SCARBOROUGH *(DAVID LEONARD^{12}, WILLIAM CLEVELAND^{11}, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born June 27, 1968 in cinn. ohio. He married ANGELIA SHEPHARD October 10, 1987 in lexington ky, daughter of JIMMIE SHEPHARD and BETTY ROBERTS. She was born June 21, 1972.

More About DAVID LEONARD JR SCARBOROUGH:

Number of Children: lexington

Children of DAVID SCARBOROUGH and ANGELIA SHEPHARD are:

i. ELIZABETH KATHERN^{14} SCARBOROUGH, b. April 19, 1988, lexington ky.

ii. GABRIELLE NICOLE SCARBOROUGH, b. September 14, 1992, lexington ky.

iii. ISAIAH DAVID SCARBOROUGH, b. February 23, 1998, lexington ky.

41. CYNTHIA SUE^{13} SCARBOROUGH *(DAVID LEONARD^{12}, WILLIAM CLEVELAND^{11}, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born September 30, 1969 in LEXINGTON KY. She married GILBERT LEE(SPUD) CHESNUT April 09, 1988 in rockcaslte co ky, son of FLOYD CHESNUT and GLADYS CHESNUT. He was born November 06, 1963 in

rockacaslte co. ky.

Notes for CYNTHIA SUE SCARBOROUGH:

I LIVED IN LEXINGTON UNTIL I WAS 16 THEN MOVED TO ROCKCASTLE MET A GREAT GUY GO T MARRIED HE IS GILBERT LEE CHESNUT (SPUD) WE HAVE THREE DAUGHTERS APRIL, ERLY, AMBER. OWN PROPERTY HERE AND LOVE IT HERE. I'M WORKING ON THIS SCARBOROUGH FAMILY TREE. FEEL FREE TO CONTACT ME IF ANYTHING IS WRONG OR IF YOU HAVE INFO TO ADD AT chesnutgang@kih.net or deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com

More About CYNTHIA SUE SCARBOROUGH:

Baptism: Abt. 1987, maple grove church rockcastle co. ky

Number of Children: all born in somerset

Occupation: orlando ky; Occupation: worked diff places but now a stay home mom and work on family tree

Property: Aft. 1998, rockcastle co. ky (ORLANDO)

Residence: ROCKCASTLE CO. (ORLANDO KY); Residence: BETTER KNOWN AS ROUTE 1 ORLANDO

Notes for GILBERT LEE(SPUD) CHESNUT:

Gilbert chesnut married Cynthia sue Scarborough and live in Rockcastle co. we have 3 children girls.

Children of CYNTHIA SCARBOROUGH and GILBERT CHESNUT are:

i. APRIL DAWN^{14} CHESNUT, b. February 13, 1989, SOMERSER KY.

ii. KIMBERLY MAY CHESNUT, b. January 14, 1996, SOMERSET KY.

iii. AMBER JUNE ALICE CHESNUT, b. February 17, 1998, SOMERSET KY.

42. TIMOTHY JOEY^{13} HOSKINS *(MARTHA ELIZABETH^{12} SCARBOROUGH, WILLIAM CLEVELAND^{11}, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born September 26, 1968. He married JEANINE LYYN FREDRICK August 03, 1991.

Children of TIMOTHY HOSKINS and JEANINE FREDRICK are:

i. CHEALSEY^{14} HOSKINS, b. February 28, 1993.

ii. EMILINE MARI HOSKINS, b. May 03, 1997.

43. RICKY DEAN^{13} HOSKINS *(MARTHA ELIZABETH^{12} SCARBOROUGH, WILLIAM CLEVELAND^{11}, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2},*

WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1}) was born September 21, 1969. He married SHELLEY ??.

Children of RICKY HOSKINS and SHELLEY ?? are:

i. JACOB EVAN^{14} HOSKINS, b. February 02, 1994.

ii. CHRISTEN BROOKE HOSKINS, b. February 01, 1996.

44. JENNIFER ANN^{13} ANDERSON *(MARY ETTA^{12} SCARBOROUGH, WILLIAM CLEVELAND^{11}, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born December 26, 1976. She married DANNY FUSTON.

Children of JENNIFER ANDERSON and DANNY FUSTON are:

i. UNKNOWN^{14} UNKNOWN.

ii. BRITANY FUSTON, b. 1994.

45. TINA MARIE^{13} ANDERSON *(MARY ETTA^{12} SCARBOROUGH, WILLIAM CLEVELAND^{11}, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born September 18, 1978. She married TROY JONES.

Child of TINA ANDERSON and TROY JONES is:

i. TYLER^{14} JONES, b. September 30, 1996.

Generation No. 7

46. ANDREW JOESPH^{14} TAYLOR *(LEWIS EDWARD JR^{13}, HENRIETTA^{12} BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE^{11} SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born November 01, 1978. He married (NOT MARRIED) GLENDA RAEBURN. She was born November 17, 1976.

Child of ANDREW TAYLOR and (NOT RAEBURN is:

i. ANDREW JOESPH 2ND^{15} TAYLOR, b. February 07, 2001.

47. SHANA^{14} TAYLOR *(LEWIS EDWARD JR^{13}, HENRIETTA^{12} BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE^{11} SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born June 28, 1980. She married (1) (NOT MARRIED) THOMAS HOBBS. She married (2) (NOT MARRIED)DANNY HALE.

Child of SHANA TAYLOR and (NOT HOBBS is:

i. LEVI EDWARD^{15} TAYLOR, b. December 08, 1999.

Child of SHANA TAYLOR and (NOT HALE is:

ii. ALLYTHA MARIE TAYLOR^{15} HALE, b. August 12, 2001.

48. LUCRETIA MAE^{14} TAYLOR *(LEWIS EDWARD JR^{13}, HENRIETTA^{12} BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE^{11} SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born May 25, 1981. She married (NOT MARRIED) WILLIAM GARNER.

Child of LUCRETIA TAYLOR and (NOT GARNER is:

i. MICHEAL LEROY^{15} TAYLOR, b. June 16, 1999, LEXINGTON KY.

49. STEPHAINE ANN^{14} HUNT *(JUDY ANN^{13} TAYLOR, HENRIETTA^{12} BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE^{11} SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born November 08, 1975. She married DAVID SOUTHERLAND. He was born June 19, 1968.

Notes for STEPHAINE ANN HUNT:

MARRIED ON 10-26-1990

Notes for DAVID SOUTHERLAND:

MARRIED ON 10-26-1990

Children of STEPHAINE HUNT and DAVID SOUTHERLAND are:

i. HENRIETTA BROOKS ANN^{15} SOUTHERLAND, b. LEXINGTON KY.

ii. DAVID ALLEN JR SOUTHERLAND, b. August 25, 1994, LEXINGTON KY.

50. ANGELA MAE^{14} HUNT *(JUDY ANN^{13} TAYLOR, HENRIETTA^{12} BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE^{11} SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born March 24, 1979. She married JAMES ANTHONY HENDRIX. He was born March 24, 1977.

Notes for ANGELA MAE HUNT:

MARRIED ON 2-4-1995 TO JAMES ANTHONY HENDRIX HE WAS BORN 1-31-1977

Notes for JAMES ANTHONY HENDRIX:

MARRIED ON 2-4-1995

Children of ANGELA HUNT and JAMES HENDRIX are:

i. CHARLES LEONARD^{15} REEVES, b. September 07, 1994.

Notes for CHARLES LEONARD REEVES:

HIS DAD IS CHADWICK BACON ANGLEA HAD LAST NAME OF REEVES AT THE TIME HE WAS B ORN

ii. TIFFANY NICOLE HENDRIX, b. May 30, 1996, LEXINGTON KY.

iii. JAMES ANTHONY JR. HENDRIX, b. July 16, 1998, LEXINGTON KY.

51. CHRISTOPHER ANDREW^{14} FLETCHER *(MARY EVELYN^{13} TAYLOR, HENRIETTA^{12} BRUMMETT, JUDY MAE^{11} SCARBOROUGH, LEONARD J^{10} SCARBROUGH, LEONARD (LEO)^{9}, JACOB^{8}, WILLIAM JR.^{7}, WILLIAM SR^{6}, ROBERT^{5}, JOHN JR.^{4}, JOHN SR.^{3}, WILLIAM JR.^{2}, WILLIAM (ISAAC)^{1})* was born April 26, 1979. He married CRYSTAL STILLMAN. She was born August 06, 1977.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER ANDREW FLETCHER:

MARRIED ON 11-22-1999

Notes for CRYSTAL STILLMAN:

she has child named Sidney Danielle Stillman b-2-2-1996

Children of CHRISTOPHER FLETCHER and CRYSTAL STILLMAN are:

i. SIDNEY DANILLE^{15} STILLMAN, b. February 02, 1996.

Notes for SIDNEY DANILLE STILLMAN:

THIS IS HIS STEP CHILD

ii. SHANE DILLION FLETCHER, b. September 01, 2001, LEXINGTON KY.

Do you Yahoo!?
SBC Yahoo! DSL - Now only $29.95 per month!

From: "Ray and Mary Ellen Walls" <rwalls@beecreek.net>
To: <MCBrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 29, 2005 1:09 PM
Attach: mcquerry.ged; mcquerry.RTF
Subject: Wm. McQuerry

John,
Yes, both came through. I'll add them to my database.
I've attached a GED file of Wm.'s Ancestors with all known children. Also, a document file with the same information.
Ray

-----Original Message-----
From: MCBrown1945@msn.com [mailto:MCBrown1945@msn.com]
Sent: Thursday, September 29, 2005 8:48 AM
To: Ray and Mary Ellen Walls
Subject: *spam * Re: *spam * Wm. McQuerry

Ray, did the marriage App. come through O.K.??? On the Marriage App. the James Baker that signed was another Great Great Granpa to me. He was married to Mary Ann's Sister Catherine Scarborough.Mary Ann had my Great Granma,and Catherine had my Great Granpa (First Cousins). Yes if it isn't too much trouble I would like a copy of William McQueery's Ancesters. Thanks !!! John Brown

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** Ray and Mary Ellen Walls
> **To:** MCBrown1945@msn.com
> **Sent:** Thursday, September 29, 2005 8:28 AM
> **Subject:** RE: *spam * Wm. McQuerry
>
> John,
> How interesting. I don't have a direct connection to the McQueary/McQuerrys, but have Peach cousins that are. Gerald (Pete) Fentress Peach III lives in Dallas and his brother David lives in Houston. They descend from Alva McQueary. I think your William, Jr was a marrying preacher that married my grandfather, Jesse and his wife, Bertha. I never could find their marriage license.
> P.S. I've documented the line back to a Revolutionary War Patriot if your interested.
> Ray
> -----Original Message-----
> **From:** MCBrown1945@msn.com [mailto:MCBrown1945@msn.com]
> **Sent:** Tuesday, September 27, 2005 10:32 PM
> **To:** Ray & Mary Walls
> **Subject:** *spam * Wm. McQuerry
>
> Ray & Mary, My Great Great Grandmother was married to William. It was his third and her second marriage. She was Mary Ann (* Scarborough + Adams).

From: "Ray and Mary Ellen Walls" <rwalls@beecreek.net>
To: <MCBrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 29, 2005 1:02 PM
Subject: RE: *spam * The USGenWeb Project - Free Genealogy and Family History Online

The link you provided is on your local computer.   Notice the c:/windows/........

I teach computers at Schreiner Univ. in Kerrville, TX.

-----Original Message-----
From: MCBrown1945@msn.com [mailto:MCBrown1945@msn.com]
Sent: Thursday, September 29, 2005 8:56 AM
To: Ray & Mary Walls
Subject: *spam * The USGenWeb Project - Free Genealogy and Family History Online

Ray , click on Kentucky , then the county then search all datta. Most info you need is Rockcastle, Garrard ,Lincoln and Pulaski Counties. " Info. is free "
Some McQuearys are burried in Strawtown Cemetery,Garrard County. John Brown
file:///C:/WINDOWS/Desktop/The%20USGenWeb%20Project%20-%20Free%20Genealogy%20and%20Family%20History%20Online.htm

Her maiden name was Scarborough. She married my Great Great Granpa Simpson Adams. I will try to send you a copy of their Marriage Application. According to the dates you have she was probabbly married to Wm. Jr.

John Brown

First Generation

1. **William H MCQUERRY** was born in Jan 1889 in Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto, TX.

Second Generation

2. **John D MCQUERRY** was born in Sep 1865 in Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto, TX. He died after 1900 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto, TX. John D MCQUERRY and Christine Margaret WILSON were married in 1877 in Kentucky.

3. **Christine Margaret WILSON** was born in Mar 1871 in Kentucky. She died after 1900 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto, TX. John D MCQUERRY and Christine Margaret WILSON had the following children:

1 i. **William H MCQUERRY.**
ii. **Maudie MCQUERRY** was born in Feb 1891 in Kentucky.
iii.

Alva Alice MCQUEARY was born on 23 Feb 1893 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto, TX. She died on 8 Jan 1968.

iv. **Authur Ott MCQUEARY** was born on 3 Dec 1896. He died on 21 Apr 1972. He died on 19 Jan 1977 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto, TX. William (Bill) McQueary was known as a "marrying preacher". He married:

Jewel Naomi Walls / Fred Patillo
Jesse Warren Walls / Bertha Lee Peach
Gladys Walls / Leland Palmer
Linda Carole Palmer / James Coats

v. **Samuel MCQUERRY** was born in Dec 1899 in Texas.

Third Generation

4. **James C MCQUERRY** was born on 25 Oct 1838 in Jessamine, KY. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Salt Hill, Jack TX. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Nicholasville, Jassamine, KY. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto, TX. He died on 25 Apr 1912 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto, TX. He was buried 31 Apr 1912 in Old Palo Pinto Cemetery, Palo Pinto, TX. Most of the details of birth and death for this family were found on an Ancestor Chart provided by Iva Lee Calley Riggs which begins with

Blanche Knight Calley. James C MCQUERRY and Phebe A MCCRACKEN were married on 17 Nov 1871 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto, TX.

5. **Phebe A MCCRACKEN** was born on 1 Sep 1836 in Platte Co, MO. She was born about 1865 in Kentucky. She died on 8 Apr 1899 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto, TX. She was buried on 10 Apr 1899 in Old Palo Pinto Cemetery, Palo Pinto, TX. James C MCQUERRY and Phebe A MCCRACKEN had the following children:

2 i. **John D MCQUERRY.**

ii. **Mary Lillie MCQUERRY** was born on 29 Dec 1872 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto, TX. She died on 1 Oct 1952 in 79y 9M 2D, Hogan-Malone Hospital, Big Spring, Howard Co, TX. She was buried on 4 Oct 1952 in Jal-Cooper Cemetery, Jal, Lea Co, NM. REFN: 428
Lillie McQuerry Knight died of pneumonia and a kidney ailment. Iva Lee Calley Riggs lists her as Lillie Mary McQuerry, but the McQuerry Bible records list Mary Lillie at the birth and marriage. The J. A. E. Knight Biblemarriage entry lists Lillie M. McQuerry.

iii. **James W. MCQUERRY** was born on 16 Feb 1874 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto, TX. He died on 16 Sep 1952 in Howard Co, TX. REFN: 52057

iv. **Charles A. MCQUERRY** was born on 12 Jan 1876 in (Twin To Charles A.) B. Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto Co, TX. He died on 23 Aug 1876 in 7m 11D; Palo Pinto Co, TX. REFN: 52059

v. **George A. MCQUERRY** was born on 12 Jan 1876 in (Twin To Charles A.) B. Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto Co, TX. He died in 1947 in Lea Co, NM. REFN: 52060

Fourth Generation

8. **Charles MCQUERRY** was born in 1801 in Jessamine, KY. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Salt Hill, Jack TX. He died on 15 Dec 1866 in Navarro, TX. Charles Ingram McQuerry died of pneumonia. Charles MCQUERRY and Mary Ann ALCORN were married on 18 Jul 1832. CHAN26 May 2003

9. **Mary Ann ALCORN** was born in 1809. She died on 10 Apr 1856 in Collins, TX. Charles MCQUERRY and Mary Ann ALCORN had the following children:

4 i. **James C MCQUERRY.**

10. **Anson MCCRACKEN** was born on 3 May 1806 in South Carolina. He died on 20 Dec 1879 in Tarrant, TX. Anson McCracken was the first coroner of Dallas County, Texas. Anson MCCRACKEN and Mahala Ann PEARSON were married on 27 Feb 1834 in Jackson, MO. CHAN26 May 2003

11. **Mahala Ann PEARSON** died on 6 Oct 1869 in Tarrant, TX. She was born Between 1 Sep 1815-1816 in Barren Co, KY. Anson MCCRACKEN and Mahala Ann PEARSON had the following children:

5 i. **Phebe A MCCRACKEN.**

Fifth Generation

16. **William MCQUERRY Jr.** was born in 1765 in Garrard, KY. He died in 1826 in Garrard, KY. William MCQUERRY Jr. and Sarah ALCORN were married on 23 Feb 1799 in Garrard, KY. CHAN26 May 2003

17. **Sarah ALCORN** died before 1820. REFN: 52107 William MCQUERRY Jr. and Sarah ALCORN had the following children:

8 i. **Charles MCQUERRY.**

18. **George ALCORN** was born about 1767 in VA. A George Alcorn owned 160 acres in Lincoln County, Kentucky in 1798. Pulaski County was formed from Lincoln and Green Counties in 1799. Georges' 160 acres probably ended up as part of the newly formed Pulaski County. A George Alcorn was Lieutenant in the 6th Regiment, Kentucky Militia, Lincoln County, Kentucky on February 2, 1799. George Alcorn was a Lieutenant in the 44th Regiment. Kentucky Militia, Pulaski County, Kentucky on December 6, 1800. (The 44th Regiment was formerly the 6th Regiment) (The "Cornstalk" Militia of Kentucky, 1792-1811, LDS book 976.9 M25C) George was Captain of the 44th Regiment August 8, 1803. George had 160 acres in Pulaski County in 1800.
Military Service: Lt. and Capt., Kentucky Militia
Occupation: Sheriff, Justice of the Peace

Residence: Pulaski County, Kentucky 1 George ALCORN and Winnea INGRAM were married on 4 Mar 1802 in Madison, KY. CHAN26 May 2003

19. **Winnea INGRAM** was born about 1780 in Pulaski, KY. George ALCORN and Winnea INGRAM had the following children:

9 i. **Mary Ann ALCORN.**

20. **James MCCRACKEN** was born on 14 Dec 1754 in (Bible Record); B. SC. He died on 8 Aug 1824 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence, TN. Notations on the ancestor chart provided by Iva Lee Calley Riggs indicates that James McCracken was a Revolutionary Patriot. He is listed inVolume II of the DAR Patriot Index as a new ancestor: McCracken, James: b. 12-14-1754 d 8-8-1824 m Mary -- Pvt SC WPNS James MCCRACKEN and Mary SMITH were married on 22 Jan 1779 in 96th District, SC. CHAN26 May 2003

21. **Mary SMITH** was born on 8 Mar 1758 in Pennsylvania. She died between 1850 and 1860 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence, TN. James MCCRACKEN and Mary SMITH had the following children:

i. **John MCCRACKEN** was born on 11 Nov 1779.
ii. **Jane MCCRACKEN** was born on 25 Sep 1781.
iii. **Hannah MCCRACKEN** was born on 25 Apr 1784.
iv. **Nancy MCCRACKEN** was born on 11 Jul 1786.
v. **Mary MCCRACKEN** was born on 14 Sep 1788.
vi. **Lettice MCCRACKEN** was born on 30 Dec 1790.
vii. **William MCCRACKEN** was born on 19 Feb 1793.
viii. **James MCCRACKEN** was born on 11 Aug 1796.
10 ix. **Anson MCCRACKEN.**

22. **William PEARSON** was born in 1795. He died on 8 Jul 1848 in Dallas, Dallas, TX. William PEARSON and Phoebe FRANKLIN were married on 23 Apr 1815 in (Marriage Bond); Barren, KY. CHAN26 May 2003

23. **Phoebe FRANKLIN** died before 1845. William PEARSON and Phoebe FRANKLIN had the following children:

11 i. **Mahala Ann PEARSON.**

Sixth Generation

32. **William MCQUERRY** was born in 1730 in VA (?). He died in 1804 in Will Proved 1804 Garrard Co, KY. Wm Jr. son of Wm Sr. and Amidore Massey
Their children:
Wm Jr m 13 Feb 1799 Sarah Alcorn
Elizabeth m Abner Davidson
Rebecca m 16 Mar 1819 Abner Davidson
Daniel m 21 July 1800 Betsy Thompson bondsman David Thompson
Samuel m. 24 Jan 1789 Sarah Young consent by Mary Young
Massey m 28 Sept 1789 Joseph Rutherford
Joseph b 1775 d 1822 m 1 Aug 1796 Miriam Galloway dau of Robert Galloway

Wm. McQuerry Sr served Col Wm Byrd's Regiment in 1758 in Virginia Proved to the
Court in Lincoln County, Ky. William MCQUERRY and Amiadore MASSIE were married in 1763.
CHAN26 May 2003

33. **Amiadore MASSIE** was born in 1740. REFN: 52172 William MCQUERRY and Amiadore MASSIE had the following children:

16 i. **William MCQUERRY Jr..**

34. **James ALCORN** was born. CHAN26 May 2003

35. **Jane HUTCHISON** died before 1820. James ALCORN and Jane HUTCHISON had the following children:

17 i. **Sarah ALCORN.**

38. **Joseph INGRAM** was born about 1725 in Northumberland, VA. He died on 23 Dec 1793 in Brunswick County, Virginia.

39. **WIFE** is reference number 8763. Joseph INGRAM and WIFE had the following children:

i. **Patsy INGRAM** was born about 1760. She is reference number 9005. gerrywatts@@juno.com
ii. **Sally Sarah INGRAM** is reference number 9007. gerrywatts@@juno.com
19 iii. **Winnea INGRAM.**

Seventh Generation

76. **Charles INGRAM** was born about 1680 in Wicomocco Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia. He died on 11 Feb 1760 in Northumberland, VA. Charles INGRAM and Mary WADDY were married about 1716.

77. **Mary WADDY** was born about 1701 in Northumberland, VA. She died between 1754 and 1760. Charles INGRAM and Mary WADDY had the following children:

i. **Benjamin INGRAM** is reference number 8756. gerrywatts@@juno.com
ii. **George INGRAM** was born about 1717. He died in May 1749. He is reference number 8750. gerrywatts@@juno.com
iii. **Bartholomew INGRAM** was born about 1719 in Virginia. He died about 22 Oct 1802 in Brunswick County, Parish of St Andrew, Virginia. He is reference number 8751. gerrywatts@@juno.com

iv. **Charles INGRAM**, was born about 1719. He is reference number 8752. gerrywatts@@juno.com

v. **John INGRAM**, was born about 1720. He died about 1791 in Brunswick County, Virginia. He is reference number 8753. gerrywatts@@juno.com

vi. **Grace INGRAM**, was born about 1722. She died about 1754. She is reference number 8754. gerrywatts@@juno.com

vii. **Mary INGRAM**, was born about 1723. She is reference number 8755. gerrywatts@@juno.com

38 viii. **Joseph INGRAM.**

Eighth Generation

152. **Thomas INGRAM**,,,,,, was born about 1648 in Wiccomocco Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia. He died on 21 May 1707 in Northumberland, VA. His young life came under control of a guardian at the time of his father's death. This guardian, Thomas Hopkins, would marry his mother within a year after his father's death.

Northumberland County, VA Record Book 1706-1720.
Will written, Oct 12, 1700; probated, May 21, 1707, Northumberland County, Virginia.
The will was probated in Northumberland County Court. JP Tho: Hobson, Cir, Court.
February 22, 1720 The original will was presented to the Court by Mr. John Ingram (and the Board being present) upon the said Ingram's motion the said will read to Board. Tho: Hobson Clk Crt, Northumberland.

In the name of God Amen. I, Thomas Ingram, being, God be praised, well and sound both of body and mind and do therfore make and ordain this my last will and testament in God and my body on this earth _ _ and for the final portion of the goods of this earth where God hath bestowed on me. I dispose threrfore as followeth, For my land and personal estate in what __ forever except twenty schillings _ _ money I will and bequeath to my two youngest sons Charles Ingram and Abraham Ingram to be equally divided among them and four schillings to my daughrter Thomasino Parker. I will and bequeath in case my son John Ingram depart this life without just heirs _ _ all my land to my daughter-in-law Anne Ingram, wife of my son John Ingram and to her heirs forever. I will and ordain my son John Ingram sole executor of this my will. In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this the 12 day of October 1700.
In witness John Harris Batt: Dameron (Bartholomew) Anth: Hopkins Thomas INGRAM and Katherine WINTER were married in 1670.

153. **Katherine WINTER**,, was born in 1652 in Northumberland, VA. She died about 1682. Thomas INGRAM and Katherine WINTER had the following children:

i. **John INGRAM**,, was born in 1671 in Northumberland, VA. He died in Jan 1721/22. He is reference number 8742. gerrywatts@@juno.com

ii. **Thomasino INGRAM**,, was born between 1672 and 1678. She is reference number 8743. gerrywatts@@juno.com

76 iii. **Charles INGRAM.**

iv. **Abraham INGRAM**, was born in 1682. He is reference number 8745. gerrywatts@@juno.com

154. **Benjamin WADDY** was born. gerrywatts@@juno.com Benjamin WADDY had the following children:

77 i. **Mary WADDY.**

Ninth Generation

304. **John INGRAM** was born in 1620 in England. He died in 1654 in Wiccomocco Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia. Jane was probably his second wife.
John migrated from Great Britain to the Colony of Virginia around the middle of the 17 century. Settled in Northumberland County, Virginia.

Will of John Ingram of Great Wicocomocoe in the County of Northumberland.
To my daughter Elizabeth Ingram, a bed and furniture and cattle when she shall be 18 years old. To my oldest son, Thomas Ingram, horses, cows, bed and the land "I now live on at the Diving Creek excepting 100 acres that Tho Brewer now liveth upon to the Tho Hopkins forever." To son Thomas, 2 pewter dishes one dozen of spoons Chamberpott and Iron pot of five gallons one pewter drinking pot two following pieces one new saddle and bridle one Iron pestle of 40 lbs weight, one man servant for four or five years to serve. To my daughter Jane Ingram, 330 acres, a bed, etc. To loving wife Jane Ingram the remainder of the estate. "My oldest son Thomas for to be brought up to read and write." "That Tho Hopkins shall live during his life or as long as he pleases in the same manner as he did when I lived that as he for to have one room in my house and meat drink washing & lodging and not to be interrupted by any." "Mr Wm Nash, Mr Peter Knight, and Mr Thomas Hopkins for to see all things performed according to my desire." Dated 8 April 1654. Signed John Ingram. Witness: Ger Dodson and Robert Burell, Thomas Brewers mark. Proved 20 November 1654. Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume I, Northumberland County Records, 1652-1655, p. 396-397.

Found this on GenForum web site:
Clan Colquhoun Web Site
The name Ingram is derived from the personal name Ingelram, later Ingerram, and Latinized as Ingelramus. Umfridus de Kilpatrick had a grant of the lands of Colquhoun in Dumbartonshire about 1241. His son was styled Ingelram de Colquhoun and was the ancestor of the Chiefs of Clan Colquhoun and their descendants. Engelram (Engellram, Ingelleran, Hingelram, Engeram) was rector of Peebles, archdeacon of Glasgow; he became chancellor of Scotland in the reign of Malcolm IV. John Ingeram held a land of the abbott of Arbroath in 1330. Sir William Ingelram was Chaplin of Stirling in 1476, and a William Ingrim in Tullobeg is mentioned in 1716. As a forename it appears as Imgrie in 1580, Engram in 1249, and Ingrm in 1541. (From Black's Surnames Of Scotland). The Ingrams are a sept of clan Colquhoun so they do not have there own tartan.
Clan Colquhoun are descendants of Ingram of Colquhoun which is on the western shore of Loch Lomond in Scotland. Most Ingrams in Scotland come from the Aberdeen area (the north east)although my own branch have been in the Glasgow area for over two hundred years.

gerrywatts@@juno.com John INGRAM and JANE were married about 1647.

305. **JANE** was born in 1624 in Northumberland, VA. She died between 1666 and 1670 in Northumberland, VA. After the death of John Ingram, Jane married Thomas Hopkins. Her children were probably born in England.

gerrywatts@@juno.com John INGRAM and JANE had the following children:

i. **Jane INGRAM** was born in England. She is reference number 8738. gerrywatts@@juno.com

ii. **Elizabeth INGRAM** was born in 1646 in England. She is reference number 8736. No proof that she married Theordore Baker as yet.

gerrywatts@@juno.com

152 iii. **Thomas INGRAM.**

308. **James WADDY** was born. gerrywatts@@juno.com James WADDY had the following children:

154 i. **Benjamin WADDY.**

Tenth Generation

616. **John WADDY** was born. gerrywatts@@juno.com John WADDY had the following children:

308 i. **James WADDY.**

Index

ALCORN
  George (b. 1767), 3
  James, 4
  Mary Ann (b. 1809), 2, 3
  Sarah, 3, 4
FRANKLIN
  Phoebe, 4
HUTCHISON
  Jane, 4
INGRAM
  Abraham (b. 1682), 7
  Bartholomew (b. 1719), 5
  Benjamin, 5
  Charles (b. 1680), 5, 7
  Charles (b. 1719), 5
  Elizabeth (b. 1646), 9
  George (b. 1717), 5
  Grace (b. 1722), 6
  Jane, 8
  John (b. 1620), 7
  John (b. 1671), 7
  John (b. 1720), 5
  Joseph (b. 1725), 4, 6
  Mary (b. 1723), 6
  Patsy (b. 1760), 4
  Sally Sarah, 4
  Thomas (b. 1648), 6, 9
  Thomasino (b. 1672), 7
  Winnea (b. 1780), 3, 5
JANE
  (b. 1624), 8
MASSIE
  Amiadore (b. 1740), 4
MCCRACKEN
  Anson (b. 1806), 2, 4
  Hannah (b. 1784), 3
  James (b. 1754), 3
  James (b. 1796), 4
  Jane (b. 1781), 3
  John (b. 1779), 3
  Lettice (b. 1790), 3
  Mary (b. 1788), 3
  Nancy (b. 1786), 3

Phebe A (b. 1865), 2, 3
William (b. 1793), 4
MCQUEARY
Alva Alice (b. 1893), 1
Authur Ott (b. 1896), 1
MCQUERRY
Charles (b. 1801), 2, 3
Charles A. (b. 1876), 2
George A. (b. 1876), 2
James C (b. 1838), 2
James W. (b. 1874), 2
John D (b. 1865), 1, 2
Mary Lillie (b. 1872), 2
Maudie (b. 1891), 1
Samuel (b. 1899), 1
William (b. 1730), 4
William (b. 1765), 3, 4
William H (b. 1889), 1
PEARSON
Mahala Ann, 3, 4
William (b. 1795), 4
SMITH
Mary (b. 1758), 3
WADDY
Benjamin, 7, 9
James, 9
John, 9
Mary (b. 1701), 5, 7
WIFE:, 4
WILSON
Christine Margaret (b. 1871), 1
WINTER
Katherine (b. 1652), 7

First Generation

1. **William H MCQUERRY** was born in Jan 1889 in Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto, TX.

Second Generation

2. **John D MCQUERRY** was born in Sep 1865 in Kentucky. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto, TX. He died after 1900 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto, TX. John D MCQUERRY and Christine Margaret WILSON were married in 1877 in Kentucky.

3. **Christine Margaret WILSON** was born in Mar 1871 in Kentucky. She died after 1900 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto, TX. John D MCQUERRY and Christine Margaret WILSON had the following children:

1 i. **William H MCQUERRY.**
ii. **Maudie MCQUERRY** was born in Feb 1891 in Kentucky.
iii.

Alva Alice MCQUEARY was born on 23 Feb 1893 in Texas. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto, TX. She died on 8 Jan 1968.

iv. **Authur Ott MCQUEARY** was born on 3 Dec 1896. He died on 21 Apr 1972. He died on 19 Jan 1977 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto, TX. William (Bill) McQueary was known as a "marrying preacher". He married:

Jewel Naomi Walls / Fred Patillo
Jesse Warren Walls / Bertha Lee Peach
Gladys Walls / Leland Palmer
Linda Carole Palmer / James Coats

v. **Samuel MCQUERRY** was born in Dec 1899 in Texas.

Third Generation

4. **James C MCQUERRY** was born on 25 Oct 1838 in Jessamine, KY. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Salt Hill, Jack TX. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Nicholasville, Jassamine, KY. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto, TX. He died on 25 Apr 1912 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto, TX. He was buried 31 Apr 1912 in Old Palo Pinto Cemetery, Palo Pinto, TX. Most of the details of birth and death for this family were found on an Ancestor Chart provided by Iva Lee Calley Riggs which begins with

Blanche Knight Calley. James C MCQUERRY and Phebe A MCCRACKEN were married on 17 Nov 1871 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto, TX.

5. **Phebe A MCCRACKEN** was born on 1 Sep 1836 in Platte Co, MO. She was born about 1865 in Kentucky. She died on 8 Apr 1899 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto, TX. She was buried on 10 Apr 1899 in Old Palo Pinto Cemetery, Palo Pinto, TX. James C MCQUERRY and Phebe A MCCRACKEN had the following children:

2 i. **John D MCQUERRY.**

ii. **Mary Lillie MCQUERRY** was born on 29 Dec 1872 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto, TX. She died on 1 Oct 1952 in 79y 9M 2D, Hogan-Malone Hospital, Big Spring, Howard Co, TX. She was buried on 4 Oct 1952 in Jal-Cooper Cemetery, Jal, Lea Co, NM. REFN: 428
Lillie McQuerry Knight died of pneumonia and a kidney ailment. Iva Lee Calley Riggs lists her as Lillie Mary McQuerry, but the McQuerry Bible records list Mary Lillie at the birth and marriage. The J. A. E. Knight Biblemarriage entry lists Lillie M. McQuerry.

iii. **James W. MCQUERRY** was born on 16 Feb 1874 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto, TX. He died on 16 Sep 1952 in Howard Co, TX. REFN: 52057

iv. **Charles A. MCQUERRY** was born on 12 Jan 1876 in (Twin To Charles A.) B. Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto Co, TX. He died on 23 Aug 1876 in 7m 11D; Palo Pinto Co, TX. REFN: 52059

v. **George A. MCQUERRY** was born on 12 Jan 1876 in (Twin To Charles A.) B. Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto Co, TX. He died in 1947 in Lea Co, NM. REFN: 52060

Fourth Generation

8. **Charles MCQUERRY** was born in 1801 in Jessamine, KY. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Salt Hill, Jack TX. He died on 15 Dec 1866 in Navarro, TX. Charles Ingram McQuerry died of pneumonia. Charles MCQUERRY and Mary Ann ALCORN were married on 18 Jul 1832. CHAN26 May 2003

9. **Mary Ann ALCORN** was born in 1809. She died on 10 Apr 1856 in Collins, TX. Charles MCQUERRY and Mary Ann ALCORN had the following children:

4 i. **James C MCQUERRY.**

10. **Anson MCCRACKEN** was born on 3 May 1806 in South Carolina. He died on 20 Dec 1879 in Tarrant, TX. Anson McCracken was the first coroner of Dallas County, Texas. Anson MCCRACKEN and Mahala Ann PEARSON were married on 27 Feb 1834 in Jackson, MO. CHAN26 May 2003

11. **Mahala Ann PEARSON** died on 6 Oct 1869 in Tarrant, TX. She was born Between 1 Sep 1815-1816 in Barren Co, KY. Anson MCCRACKEN and Mahala Ann PEARSON had the following children:

5 i. **Phebe A MCCRACKEN.**

Fifth Generation

16. **William MCQUERRY Jr.** was born in 1765 in Garrard, KY. He died in 1826 in Garrard, KY. William MCQUERRY Jr. and Sarah ALCORN were married on 23 Feb 1799 in Garrard, KY. CHAN26 May 2003

17. **Sarah ALCORN** died before 1820. REFN: 52107 William MCQUERRY Jr. and Sarah ALCORN had the following children:

8 i. **Charles MCQUERRY.**

18. **George ALCORN** was born about 1767 in VA. A George Alcorn owned 160 acres in Lincoln County, Kentucky in 1798. Pulaski County was formed from Lincoln and Green Counties in 1799. Georges' 160 acres probably ended up as part of the newly formed Pulaski County. A George Alcorn was Lieutenant in the 6th Regiment, Kentucky Militia, Lincoln County, Kentucky on February 2, 1799. George Alcorn was a Lieutenant in the 44th Regiment. Kentucky Militia, Pulaski County, Kentucky on December 6, 1800. (The 44th Regiment was formerly the 6th Regiment) (The "Cornstalk" Militia of Kentucky, 1792-1811, LDS book 976.9 M25C) George was Captain of the 44th Regiment August 8, 1803. George had 160 acres in Pulaski County in 1800.
Military Service: Lt. and Capt., Kentucky Militia
Occupation: Sheriff, Justice of the Peace

Residence: Pulaski County, Kentucky 1 George ALCORN and Winnea INGRAM were married on 4 Mar 1802 in Madison, KY. CHAN26 May 2003

19. **Winnea INGRAM** was born about 1780 in Pulaski, KY. George ALCORN and Winnea INGRAM had the following children:

9 i. **Mary Ann ALCORN.**

20. **James MCCRACKEN** was born on 14 Dec 1754 in (Bible Record); B. SC. He died on 8 Aug 1824 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence, TN. Notations on the ancestor chart provided by Iva Lee Calley Riggs indicates that James McCracken was a Revolutionary Patriot. He is listed inVolume II of the DAR Patriot Index as a new ancestor: McCracken, James: b. 12-14-1754 d 8-8-1824 m Mary -- Pvt SC WPNS James MCCRACKEN and Mary SMITH were married on 22 Jan 1779 in 96th District, SC. CHAN26 May 2003

21. **Mary SMITH** was born on 8 Mar 1758 in Pennsylvania. She died between 1850 and 1860 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence, TN. James MCCRACKEN and Mary SMITH had the following children:

i. **John MCCRACKEN** was born on 11 Nov 1779.
ii. **Jane MCCRACKEN** was born on 25 Sep 1781.
iii. **Hannah MCCRACKEN** was born on 25 Apr 1784.
iv. **Nancy MCCRACKEN** was born on 11 Jul 1786.
v. **Mary MCCRACKEN** was born on 14 Sep 1788.
vi. **Lettice MCCRACKEN** was born on 30 Dec 1790.
vii. **William MCCRACKEN** was born on 19 Feb 1793.
viii. **James MCCRACKEN** was born on 11 Aug 1796.
10 ix. **Anson MCCRACKEN.**

22. **William PEARSON** was born in 1795. He died on 8 Jul 1848 in Dallas, Dallas, TX. William PEARSON and Phoebe FRANKLIN were married on 23 Apr 1815 in (Marriage Bond); Barren, KY. CHAN26 May 2003

23. **Phoebe FRANKLIN** died before 1845. William PEARSON and Phoebe FRANKLIN had the following children:

11 i. **Mahala Ann PEARSON.**

Sixth Generation

32. **William MCQUERRY** was born in 1730 in VA (?). He died in 1804 in Will Proved 1804 Garrard Co, KY. Wm Jr. son of Wm Sr. and Amidore Massey
Their children:
Wm Jr m 13 Feb 1799 Sarah Alcorn
Elizabeth m Abner Davidson
Rebecca m 16 Mar 1819 Abner Davidson
Daniel m 21 July 1800 Betsy Thompson bondsman David Thompson
Samuel m. 24 Jan 1789 Sarah Young consent by Mary Young
Massey m 28 Sept 1789 Joseph Rutherford
Joseph b 1775 d 1822 m 1 Aug 1796 Miriam Galloway dau of Robert Galloway

Wm. McQuerry Sr served Col Wm Byrd's Regiment in 1758 in Virginia Proved to the
Court in Lincoln County, Ky. William MCQUERRY and Amiadore MASSIE were married in 1763.
CHAN26 May 2003

33. **Amiadore MASSIE** was born in 1740. REFN: 52172 William MCQUERRY and Amiadore MASSIE had the following children:

16 i. **William MCQUERRY Jr..**

34. **James ALCORN** was born. CHAN26 May 2003

35. **Jane HUTCHISON** died before 1820. James ALCORN and Jane HUTCHISON had the following children:

17 i. **Sarah ALCORN.**

38. **Joseph INGRAM** was born about 1725 in Northumberland, VA. He died on 23 Dec 1793 in Brunswick County, Virginia.

39. **WIFE** is reference number 8763. Joseph INGRAM and WIFE had the following children:

i. **Patsy INGRAM** was born about 1760. She is reference number 9005. gerrywatts@@juno.com
ii. **Sally Sarah INGRAM** is reference number 9007. gerrywatts@@juno.com
19 iii. **Winnea INGRAM.**

Seventh Generation

76. **Charles INGRAM** was born about 1680 in Wicomocco Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia. He died on 11 Feb 1760 in Northumberland, VA. Charles INGRAM and Mary WADDY were married about 1716.

77. **Mary WADDY** was born about 1701 in Northumberland, VA. She died between 1754 and 1760. Charles INGRAM and Mary WADDY had the following children:

i. **Benjamin INGRAM** is reference number 8756. gerrywatts@@juno.com
ii. **George INGRAM** was born about 1717. He died in May 1749. He is reference number 8750. gerrywatts@@juno.com
iii. **Bartholomew INGRAM** was born about 1719 in Virginia. He died about 22 Oct 1802 in Brunswick County, Parish of St Andrew, Virginia. He is reference number 8751. gerrywatts@@juno.com

iv. **Charles INGRAM** was born about 1719. He is reference number 8752. gerrywatts@@juno.com

v. **John INGRAM** was born about 1720. He died about 1791 in Brunswick County, Virginia. He is reference number 8753. gerrywatts@@juno.com

vi. **Grace INGRAM** was born about 1722. She died about 1754. She is reference number 8754. gerrywatts@@juno.com

vii. **Mary INGRAM** was born about 1723. She is reference number 8755. gerrywatts@@juno.com

38 viii. **Joseph INGRAM.**

Eighth Generation

152. **Thomas INGRAM** was born about 1648 in Wiccomocco Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia. He died on 21 May 1707 in Northumberland, VA. His young life came under control of a guardian at the time of his father's death. This guardian, Thomas Hopkins, would marry his mother within a year after his father's death.

Northumberland County, VA Record Book 1706-1720.
Will written, Oct 12, 1700; probated, May 21, 1707, Northumberland County, Virginia.
The will was probated in Northumberland County Court. JP Tho: Hobson, Cir, Court.
February 22, 1720 The original will was presented to the Court by Mr. John Ingram (and the Board being present) upon the said Ingram's motion the said will read to Board. Tho: Hobson Clk Crt, Northumberland.

In the name of God Amen. I, Thomas Ingram, being, God be praised, well and sound both of body and mind and do therfore make and ordain this my last will and testament in God and my body on this earth _ _ and for the final portion of the goods of this earth where God hath bestowed on me. I dispose threrfore as followeth, For my land and personal estate in what __ forever except twenty schillings _ _ money I will and bequeath to my two youngest sons Charles Ingram and Abraham Ingram to be equally divided among them and four schillings to my daughrter Thomasino Parker. I will and bequeath in case my son John Ingram depart this life without just heirs _ _ all my land to my daughter-in-law Anne Ingram, wife of my son John Ingram and to her heirs forever. I will and ordain my son John Ingram sole executor of this my will. In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this the 12 day of October 1700.
In witness John Harris Batt: Dameron (Bartholomew) Anth: Hopkins Thomas INGRAM and Katherine WINTER were married in 1670.

153. **Katherine WINTER** was born in 1652 in Northumberland, VA. She died about 1682. Thomas INGRAM and Katherine WINTER had the following children:

i. **John INGRAM** was born in 1671 in Northumberland, VA. He died in Jan 1721/22. He is reference number 8742. gerrywatts@@juno.com

ii. **Thomasino INGRAM** was born between 1672 and 1678. She is reference number 8743. gerrywatts@@juno.com

76 iii. **Charles INGRAM.**

iv. **Abraham INGRAM** was born in 1682. He is reference number 8745. gerrywatts@@juno.com

154. **Benjamin WADDY** was born. gerrywatts@@juno.com Benjamin WADDY had the following children:

77 i. **Mary WADDY.**

Ninth Generation

304. **John INGRAM** was born in 1620 in England. He died in 1654 in Wiccomocco Parish, Northumberland County, Virginia. Jane was probably his second wife.
John migrated from Great Britain to the Colony of Virginia around the middle of the 17 century. Settled in Northumberland County, Virginia.

Will of John Ingram of Great Wicocomocoe in the County of Northumberland.
To my daughter Elizabeth Ingram, a bed and furniture and cattle when she shall be 18 years old. To my oldest son, Thomas Ingram, horses, cows, bed and the land "I now live on at the Diving Creek excepting 100 acres that Tho Brewer now liveth upon to the Tho Hopkins forever." To son Thomas, 2 pewter dishes one dozen of spoons Chamberpott and Iron pot of five gallons one pewter drinking pot two following pieces one new saddle and bridle one Iron pestle of 40 lbs weight, one man servant for four or five years to serve. To my daughter Jane Ingram, 330 acres, a bed, etc. To loving wife Jane Ingram the remainder of the estate. "My oldest son Thomas for to be brought up to read and write." "That Tho Hopkins shall live during his life or as long as he pleases in the same manner as he did when I lived that as he for to have one room in my house and meat drink washing & lodging and not to be interrupted by any." "Mr Wm Nash, Mr Peter Knight, and Mr Thomas Hopkins for to see all things performed according to my desire." Dated 8 April 1654. Signed John Ingram. Witness: Ger Dodson and Robert Burell, Thomas Brewers mark. Proved 20 November 1654. Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume I, Northumberland County Records, 1652-1655, p. 396-397.

Found this on GenForum web site:
Clan Colquhoun Web Site
The name Ingram is derived from the personal name Ingelram, later Ingerram, and Latinized as Ingelramus. Umfridus de Kilpatrick had a grant of the lands of Colquhoun in Dumbartonshire about 1241. His son was styled Ingelram de Colquhoun and was the ancestor of the Chiefs of Clan Colquhoun and their descendants. Engelram (Engellram, Ingelleran, Hingelram, Engeram) was rector of Peebles, archdeacon of Glasgow; he became chancellor of Scotland in the reign of Malcolm IV. John Ingeram held a land of the abbott of Arbroath in 1330. Sir William Ingelram was Chaplin of Stirling in 1476, and a William Ingrim in Tullobeg is mentioned in 1716. As a forename it appears as Imgrie in 1580, Engram in 1249, and Ingrm in 1541. (From Black's Surnames Of Scotland). The Ingrams are a sept of clan Colquhoun so they do not have there own tartan.
Clan Colquhoun are descendants of Ingram of Colquhoun which is on the western shore of Loch Lomond in Scotland. Most Ingrams in Scotland come from the Aberdeen area (the north east)although my own branch have been in the Glasgow area for over two hundred years.

gerrywatts@@juno.com John INGRAM and JANE were married about 1647.

305. **JANE** was born in 1624 in Northumberland, VA. She died between 1666 and 1670 in Northumberland, VA. After the death of John Ingram, Jane married Thomas Hopkins. Her children were probably born in England.

gerrywatts@@juno.com John INGRAM and JANE had the following children:

i. **Jane INGRAM** was born in England. She is reference number 8738.
gerrywatts@@juno.com
ii. **Elizabeth INGRAM** was born in 1646 in England. She is reference number 8736. No proof that she married Theordore Baker as yet.

gerrywatts@@juno.com
152 iii. **Thomas INGRAM.**

308. **James WADDY** was born. gerrywatts@@juno.com James WADDY had the following children:

154 i. **Benjamin WADDY.**

Tenth Generation

616. **John WADDY** was born. gerrywatts@@juno.com John WADDY had the following children:

308 i. **James WADDY.**

Index

ALCORN
  George (b. 1767), 3
  James, 4
  Mary Ann (b. 1809), 2, 3
  Sarah, 3, 4
FRANKLIN
  Phoebe, 4
HUTCHISON
  Jane, 4
INGRAM
  Abraham (b. 1682), 7
  Bartholomew (b. 1719), 5
  Benjamin, 5
  Charles (b. 1680), 5, 7
  Charles (b. 1719), 5
  Elizabeth (b. 1646), 9
  George (b. 1717), 5
  Grace (b. 1722), 6
  Jane, 8
  John (b. 1620), 7
  John (b. 1671), 7
  John (b. 1720), 5
  Joseph (b. 1725), 4, 6
  Mary (b. 1723), 6
  Patsy (b. 1760), 4
  Sally Sarah, 4
  Thomas (b. 1648), 6, 9
  Thomasino (b. 1672), 7
  Winnea (b. 1780), 3, 5
JANE
  (b. 1624), 8
MASSIE
  Amiadore (b. 1740), 4
MCCRACKEN
  Anson (b. 1806), 2, 4
  Hannah (b. 1784), 3
  James (b. 1754), 3
  James (b. 1796), 4
  Jane (b. 1781), 3
  John (b. 1779), 3
  Lettice (b. 1790), 3
  Mary (b. 1788), 3
  Nancy (b. 1786), 3

- Phebe A (b. 1865), 2, 3
- William (b. 1793), 4

MCQUEARY
- Alva Alice (b. 1893), 1
- Authur Ott (b. 1896), 1

MCQUERRY
- Charles (b. 1801), 2, 3
- Charles A. (b. 1876), 2
- George A. (b. 1876), 2
- James C (b. 1838), 2
- James W. (b. 1874), 2
- John D (b. 1865), 1, 2
- Mary Lillie (b. 1872), 2
- Maudie (b. 1891), 1
- Samuel (b. 1899), 1
- William (b. 1730), 4
- William (b. 1765), 3, 4
- William H (b. 1889), 1

PEARSON
- Mahala Ann, 3, 4
- William (b. 1795), 4

SMITH
- Mary (b. 1758), 3

WADDY
- Benjamin, 7, 9
- James, 9
- John, 9
- Mary (b. 1701), 5, 7

WIFE:, 4

WILSON
- Christine Margaret (b. 1871), 1

WINTER
- Katherine (b. 1652), 7